

# Uraat To Yes Mbanooŋa To Yesu Krisi

## Wok Bilong Ol Aposel

---

### Paesiin to Lukas

**1** <sup>1-3</sup>O Teopilus, uraat naol to Yesu igham di muun, toman saveen isob to ye ipatoot tamtoghon pani, tauto inee ila rau to nambooda ilat tiom muun.<sup>a</sup>

Saveen toman uraat toni tonowen inim inim le Maaron ighami imuul iza ila pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve imundig muul, ve mboni tamoot ru to itaghoni, ye ila ivotvot to yes mbanooŋa toni to ye tau isia di tinim le, ve ipatooŋ tau padi ila ataam naol. Leso tiwatag kat tighaze ye imundig pa mateen, ve inee mata iyaryaar. Sawa tonenen, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuan, ye ipaghazoŋan ngar todi pa tutuun toni pida. Ve isavsav padi pa pooz to Maaron.<sup>b</sup>

### Yesu isaav pa mbanooŋa toni ighaze mala maau pale Avuvu Patabuan izi inim

<sup>4</sup>Sawa eez, Yesu toman mbanooŋa toni tinepneep, ve Yesu isaav padi ighaze: “Apul Yerusalem rikia malep. Aneep ve asaan pa mbeb to Taman ighaze igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan toni. Mbeb tonowen, you nasavia payam ve aloon saveen wa.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup>‘Yoan, ye irughuuz tamtoghon pa ya. Eemoghon yam, mala maau pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuan payam.’<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ghoro mbanooŋa toni to tinepneep tomani, tighasoni tighaze: “Tiina, vena? Sawa to ughaze ugharaat mulin nepoon to yei Israela lesa taumai ningin ndug tiei, tau tonene?”<sup>e</sup>

---

**a 1:1-3** Rau to Lukas imbooda muun, nene varu poia toni. **b 1:1-3** Lu 1:1+, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+ **c 1:4** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2,33 **d 1:5** Lu 3:16 **e 1:6** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21

<sup>7</sup>Yesu ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Sawa to mbeb tovene, yam irau awatagi maau. Nene ineeƿ to Tamaŋ moghon. Ye tauto ighur sawa pa mbeb tisob tivot.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Ve alooŋ. Sawa to Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim ve izala poghomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila toni. Leso ayoon ariaŋa pa votiaaŋ varug ve apariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou. Pale agham uraat tonene izi Yerusalem muuŋ. Le isob, ghoru alaagh irau taan isob to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau taan dige to naol.”<sup>g</sup>

### **Yesu imuul iza ila pa sambam**

*(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)*

<sup>9</sup>Yesu isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru Maaron indaea ila matadi, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam, le yaghur tae ipoona ve tighita muul maau.

<sup>10</sup>Matadi itaghoni ve izala, ve mala maau, ndiran ru tivot todi ve yesŋa tiyondyood. Nonogiiaŋa todi pisosooŋa moghon. Yesuru tisaav padi tighaze:<sup>h</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Yam ndiran to Galilaia, pughu vena to ayondyood ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloooŋ. Yesu tonowen, aazne Maaron ighami ipul gham, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam. Eemoghon muri, ye pale imuul izi inim raraate inimale aazne yam aghita iza ila.”<sup>i</sup>

### **Tighur Matias igham Yudas ina**

<sup>12</sup>Ghoru taghoniiaŋa toni tipul lolooz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Lolooz tonowen ineeƿ igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma venen.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>13-14</sup>Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalidi tizala pa inadi to nepooŋ to ineeƿ ruum lolo sala. Ndiran tonowen, nene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus ve Andreas, Pilip yesuru Tomas, Patoromai ve Matayu, Yakobus ite to Alapai natu, Simon (ye to yes Selot), ve Yudas to Yakobus natu. Sawa isob, yesŋa Yesu tina Maria toman nditazi ve ndiliva pida, lolodi ee moghon ve tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ.

<sup>15</sup>Sawa eez, yes to tighur ila to Yesu tilup di. Yes irau tamoot liim avua tamoot ee (120) ma venen. Petrus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: <sup>16-17</sup>“Yam toŋvetaz, muuŋ, Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipamundigin kinik David ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa to inarua mbeb to ivot pa Yudas. Saveeŋa ineeƿ ila Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, ve aazne anoŋa ivot wa. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa isob pale ighur anoŋa ivot itaghon ye tau ŋgar toni. Yam awatag: Yesu igham Yudas inim taghoniiaŋa toni, ve itiaŋa taluplup ghiit ve tambesmbes pa uraat to Maaron. Eemoghon muri, Yudas ilaagh toman Yesu koia, ve ipatoooŋ di pani, tauto tikisi.<sup>k</sup>

---

**f 1:7** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+    **g 1:8** Lu 24:47+; Mbarŋ 2:1+    **h 1:10** Lu 24:4  
**i 1:11** Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7    **j 1:12** Lu 24:52    **k 1:16-17** Mbo 41:9

<sup>18</sup>Ŋgar to Yudas ighami, denja maau. Eemoghon tigham le atia, ve ighol le taan pida eez pani. Eemoghon ila itap izala taan tonowen, le apo ivavaal ve kodkoda imaliŋ. <sup>19</sup>Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem ve tilooŋa. Pughu tonene to tiwaat taan tonowen ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze: ‘Akeldama.’ (Akeldama pughu, nene vene: ‘Taan to siŋ.’)<sup>l</sup>

<sup>20</sup>“Saveeŋ waaro eez to ineep ila Mbouŋ To Yes Israela, isaav tovene: ‘Ina to nepooŋ pale ŋginiŋa.

Tamtoghon eta irau ineep tonowe muul maau.’<sup>m</sup>

“Ve Maaron aliŋa waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Tamtoghon ite irau igham ina, ve igham uraat toni to ŋginiŋiŋ.’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>21-22</sup>“Tovenen tamtoghon eta irau igham Yudas ina. Leso yeiŋa nipariaaŋ mundigiŋ to Yesu saveeŋa. Taghita tamtoghon toit eta to inepneep toman ghiit ve itiŋa Yesu talaghlaagh pa sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaaŋa igham uraat toni, ve inim sawa to Maaron indae Yesu a ipul ghiit, ve imuul iza ila pa sambam.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Petrus isavsaav le isob, ghoru tipayoon ndiran ru: Yosep Barsabas to iza ite Yastus, ve Matias. <sup>24-25</sup>Tipayoon yesuru, ve tisuuŋ pa Maaron tighaze: “O Tiina tiei, yom uwatag tamtoghon tisob lolodi. Tovenen ndiran ru tonene, upatoon sei to yom ughaze ughuri igham Yudas ina. Leso inim mbanjoŋa tiom ve igham uraat tiom tonene. Pasa, Yudas, ye ipul muri pa uraat tiom, ve imaat gha ila ndug to yom ughuri pani pataghaaŋ wa.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Tisuuŋ le isob, ghoru tiŋgozŋgooz le ipatoon Matias. Tauto Matias igham Yudas ina, ve iŋgal mbanjoŋa saangul ve eez le tinim saangul ve ru muul.

### Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim

**2** <sup>1</sup>Tiza pa sawa to Pentekos,<sup>q</sup>

ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tilup di ila inadi ee moghon ve tinepneep. <sup>2</sup>Mala maau ve tilooŋ mbeb avolutu inimale yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izi inim le irau ruum lolo to tinepneep pani.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ghoru tighita mbeb inimale yab yama ivot, ve ivalagi le irau yes tisob poghodi.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev di tisob, ve ipamundigin di ve tisavsaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi.<sup>t</sup>

---

**l** 1:19 Mt 27:3+ **m** 1:20 Mbo 69:25 **n** 1:20 Mbo 109:8 **o** 1:21-22 Lu 24:48+

**p** 1:24-25 Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 **q** 2:1 Pentekos, nene lupuuŋ tiina eez to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman to naol (Igham 23:16). Nene sawa to yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa taitaiŋ to ivot padi. Yes tilup di pa Pasova le isob, ve mboŋ tamoot ru saangul (50) inim ila, ghoru lupuuŋ to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru saangul (50) ila taudi aliŋadi tighaze ‘pente.’

Tauto tiwaat lupuuŋ tonowen iza Pente-kos. **r** 2:2 Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 **s** 2:3 Mt 3:11 **t** 2:4 Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37+, 14:16; Mbaŋ 4:31, 10:44+, 19:6

<sup>5</sup>Sawa tonenen, Yuda katindi to tineep irau ndug ndug, tinim tilup di izi Yerusalem paam. Ndiran tonowen matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve titaghon ŋgar toni.

<sup>6</sup>Mbeb to ivot ne, ival tiina tilooŋ avolutu. Tovenen tiketkeet tinim tighaze tighita. Tilooŋ saveeŋ to yes to Avuvu Patabuanj izeev di, le ruŋadi iza ve ŋgar todi isob. Pasa, yes eŋaenja tisob tilooŋ saveeŋ ila taudi aliŋadi kat. <sup>7</sup>Tauto avodi ikaak, ve tikaal mbeb tonenen ŋgara tighaze: “Wai, ndiran to tisavsaaŋ ne, yes tisob to Galilaia. <sup>8</sup>Pughu vena to iit eŋaenja tasob talooŋ di tisavsaaŋ ila tauud aliŋaad kat. Aghita. Saveeŋ to tisasavia we, nene inimale tamtoghon to paanu toit kat tisavsaaŋ. <sup>9</sup>Iit tonene, to ndug ee moghon maau. Iit pida to taan suruvu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve pida to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Pida to Pontus ve Asia, <sup>10-11</sup>ve pida to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan suruvu to Libia to ineep igharau Sairini, ve pida to mutu Krit, ve pida to taan suruvu to Arabia. Iit loomba pida taneep Rom ve tanim paam. Tamtoghon toit pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve iit pida, Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon tatoor ŋgar toit ila pa Maaron, ve tataghon yes Yuda pa suŋuunj todi. Eemoghon saveeŋ to ndiran tonowen tisasavia pa uraat ariŋadi to Maaron, nene iit eŋaenja tasob talooŋ ila tauud aliŋaad kat.”

<sup>12</sup>Tovenen yes ival tonenen tisob avodi ikaak, ve tigham ŋgar naol. Ve tiwaghasonin di tighaze: “Wai, mbeb tonene, pughu vena?” <sup>13</sup>Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tiŋij ve tisaav tighaze: “Nowe avaat tighun vaen tiina, tauto tiwayoun avodi.”

### **Mos to Petrus ivotia pa sawa to Pentekos**

<sup>14</sup>Petrus iyondyood toman ndita saanŋul ve eez. Ye isaav pa ival tiina tonowen toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Yuda, ve yam pida to anim aneeŋ izi Yerusalem paam, asob aghur taliŋamim payou pooi. Leso napaghazoŋan gham pa mbeb to ivot ne pughu ve aghazooŋ pani. <sup>15</sup>Vena, yam aghaze tamtoghon tonene tighun tiina le ŋgar todi iwaghamgham? Maau. Aghita. Ŋgaramus mbonjmaagh. Ndag iza inim ŋgeeg sone. Sei ighunghun pa sawa tovene? <sup>16</sup>Alooŋ. Mbeb to ŋgaramus ivot ne, nene itaghon Maaron aliŋa to muuŋ ye ivotia ila propet Yoel avo. Ighaze:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tovene: “Sawa muri”<sup>u</sup> ighaze ivot, you pale narei Avuvug irau tamtoghon tisob.

**u 2:17** Saveeŋ waaro ‘sawa muri,’ iŋarua taan sawa moghon maau. Nene sawa mala. Imundig pa sawa to Yesu imaat ve imundig pa mateeŋ, ve ila ila le taan sawa. Ghilalooŋ tiina to sawa muri, nene uraat to Avuvu Patabuanj. Sawa muŋgina, nene sawa to Maaron ipamundigin uraat toni ila iit tamtoghon sosood, ve igham yes Israel tivot. Ve sawa muri (o ‘sawa paghu’ o ‘last days’), nene sawa to ye ipasob uraat toni, ve saveeŋ mbuaanj toni to naol ne tighur anoŋa.

Ghoro ndinatumim nditamoot ve ndiliva tinim propet, ve tivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon.

Tovenen nditamoot tiam papaghu pale tighita mbeb pida ila tandagiin.

Ve ndolman watwaat tiam pale tighita mbeb pida ila vibiiŋ.<sup>v</sup>

18 You pale narei Avuvug irau mbesooŋa tiou tisob. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam. Leso tinim propet, ve tivotia aliŋag pa tamtoghon.<sup>w</sup>

19 Ve you pale naghām mbeb gharatoŋjadi tintina pida tivot ila sambam paroŋania,  
ve naghām mbeb gharatoŋjadi tivot izi taan paam tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon.

Siŋ pale imaliŋ, ve yab ighan ndug ve mbuasa tiina iza le ikau ndug.

20 Ndag pale ighaaz muul maau, ve ndug ndoroom.

Ve kaiyo pale ikaviaaŋ.

Ghoro sawa tiina to Ŋgeu Tiina ivot, ve ipatoŋ tapiri ve ŋguruba ivot ighazooŋ.<sup>x</sup>

21 Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, tamtoghon tisob to titaŋ roran Maaron pa ulaaŋ, ye pale igham mulin di, ve tineep pooi.<sup>y</sup>

22 “Tovenen yam nditamoot to Israel, aghur taliŋamim pooi pa saveeŋ tiou tonene. Yam awatag: Yesu to Nasaret igham uraat arianaŋdi ve mbeb gharatoŋjadi tintina ila lolomim tinim ghilalooŋ payam, lesa aghur ila aghaze Maaron ineep tomani pa uraat toni. Uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila Yesu nima, nene ataam to Maaron ipaghazoŋani ighaze ye imbaaŋa to inim.<sup>z</sup>

23 Ŋgar to ivot pa Yesu, Maaron igham ŋgar pani alok wa. Ye ighur Yesu ilat nimamim itaghon tau ŋgar toni. Tauto akisi ve aghuri ila yes Roma to tikankaan pa tutuuŋ toni ne nimadi, ve anadi tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat.<sup>a</sup>

24 Eemoghon Maaron igham mulini pa yabyabuŋ to mateeŋ, ve ipamundigini. Pasa, mateeŋ irau ikisi ne maau.<sup>b</sup>

25 Muuŋ, kinik David isavia saveeŋ pida to iza to Yesu. Ighaze:

‘Sawa isob, you naghita Maaron inepneep naghog ne.

Ye inepneep ila digeg waan ve ipapalot ghou.

Tovenen mbeb eta irau igham ghou ruŋag iza ne maau.

26 Tauto lolog poia kat, ve napaiti ila avog toman tinig iza.

Lolog ru maau. Naneep ve naghur matag pa ulaaŋ tiom moghon.

27 Pasa, yom irau upul murim payou, ve upul ghou namaat nazila ndug to mateeŋa ne maau.

v 2:17 Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29 w 2:18 Mban 21:9 x 2:20 Mt 24:29+, 27:45

y 2:21 Yoel 2:28+; Mban 4:12; Ro 10:13 z 2:22 Yo 5:36 a 2:23 Is 53:10; Mban 4:28

b 2:24 Lu 24:5; Mban 3:15

You tamtoĝhon tiom patabuaŋ. Tovenen yom irau upul ĝhou namaat, ve patug imbuuz ila naal lolo maau.

28 Yom upatooŋ ĝhou pa ataam to nepooŋ poia.

Ighaze naneep toman ĝhom, yom pale uĝham ĝhou lolog poia le poia kat.<sup>c</sup>

29 “Yo, yam toŋvetaz, you nasaav ĝhazoŋa payam: Timbuud David, ye imaat ve titavia alok wa. Indeŋ sawa tonowen ve inim imuul aazne, naal toni inepneep toman ĝhiit izi ndug tonene.<sup>d</sup>

30 Eemoghon David, ye propet to Maaron. Ve ye iwataĝ iĝhaze Maaron imbua saveŋ tomani, ve ipariaaŋa le iyaryaŋ kat iĝhaze ye pale iĝhur paghu toni eta inim kinik. Leso ana iĝham pooz inimale ye tau.<sup>e</sup>

31 Maaron ipagħazoŋan David pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot. Tauto ye isavia mundigiinĝ to Mesia, ve iĝhaze Maaron irau ipul muri pani, ve ipuli imaat ve izila ndug to mateeŋa maau. Ve irau paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.<sup>f</sup>

32 “Yesu to aazne nasasavia ne, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa. Ve yei nisob tonene nighita pa matamai. Tauto nipariaaŋ saveŋ toni.

33 Ve Tama Maaron iĝhami iza ila pa sambam, ve iĝhuri inep ila pa nima waan, ve iĝham Avuvu Patabuaŋ pani. Tauto aazne, Yesu ana isakia Avuvu tonowen inim irau ĝhei itaĝhon saveŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron. Avuvu tonenen, tauto inim pughu pa mbep to aazne aĝhita ve alooŋa.<sup>g</sup>

34 Timbuud David, ye iza ila sambam inimale Yesu maau. Eemoghon ye isavia mbep to muri ivot pa Yesu iĝhaze:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tiou iĝhaze: “Unum mbolem izi ila pa nimag waan,

35 le irau natatan koiamŋa ve tapiridi isob kat, ve uvazag di ila aĝhem paroŋania.”<sup>h</sup>

36 Ĝhoro Petrus isaav ariaŋa padi iĝhaze: “Tovenen yam Israela asob irau awataĝ kat tovene: Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat, tauto Maaron iĝhuri inim Tiina ve Mesia.”

### Ival tiina tighur ila to Yesu

37 Ival tiina tilooŋ saveŋ tonene le inĝal di. Tovenen tighason Petrus toman mbarjoŋa pida tighaze: “Wai, nditoghamai, iĝhaze venen, pale nigham vena?”<sup>i</sup>

38 Petrus ipamuul aliŋadi iĝhaze: “Yam asob apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, atoor ŋgar tiam ila pa Maaron, ve aĝham ya ila Yesu Krisi iza. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam ilale, ve irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam.<sup>j</sup>

c 2:28 Mbo 16:8+ d 2:29 1King 2:10; Mbarj 13:35+ e 2:30 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo 89:3+, 132:11  
f 2:31 Mbo 16:10 g 2:33 Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 h 2:35 Mbo 110:1 i 2:37 Hib 4:12  
j 2:38 Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbarj 3:19

<sup>39</sup>Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonene ilat pa yam Israela toman ndinatimim, ve tamtoghon tisob to ndug ndug to tineep mala ne paam. Pasa, saveeŋ tonene iŋarua tamtoghon tisob to Tiina toit Maaron ipoi di pa tinim le.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>40</sup>Petrus isavia saveeŋ tonene moghon maau. Ye isaav ariana padi pa saveeŋ pida paam. Pasa, ighaze igham di titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron. Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Ataŋ roran Maaron, leso igham mulin gham! Pa vene, alalemim toman ndiran samsamiadi to tinepneep pa sawa tonene.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>41</sup>Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon irau ndiŋndiŋ tol (3000) ma venen tighur ila Petrus aliŋa, ve tigham ya. Tovenen yes paam tilooŋ tila lupuuŋ to Krisi.

### Yes to tighur ila to Krisi muuŋ ne gabuadi

<sup>42</sup>Yes to tighur ila to Krisi, sawa naol, tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ to yes mbanjoŋa tipatoot di pani, ve tighamgham ŋgar pani pooi. Ve tiwaulan di, ve tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ toman ghanghaniŋ. <sup>43</sup>Maaron igham mbeg gharatoŋadi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoŋa nimadi tinim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Krisi. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tighita Maaron tapiri, matughezaaŋ igham di.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>44</sup>Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta iŋguruut mbeg toni maau. Tighita mbeg todi tisob tighaze nene mbeg to ival tisob. <sup>45</sup>Tovenen tigholgholia taan toman mbeg todi pida, ve tighamgham yaama pa yes to mbolaŋ igham di. Tauto yes tisob ledi mbeg le irau di.”<sup>n</sup>

<sup>46-47</sup>Ndag to naol ne, lolodi ve ŋgar todi ee moghon, ve tiluplup di ila Rumai Tiina nagho. Ve tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ toman ghanghaniŋ ila ruum todi todi paam. Sawa to tilup di pa ghanghaniŋ, lolodi poia ve tipapait Maaron iza. Tauto tamtoghon tisob tighita di ve lolodi poia padi. Ve sawa isob, Tiina toit ighamgham uraat ila tamtoghon pida lolodi, leso igham mulin di. Tauto tighur ila to Yesu, ve tiŋgal yes to tighur ila muuŋ ne, le tinim ival kat.

### Petrus igharaat narape eez

**3** <sup>1</sup>Sawa eez, ndag anunu igham tol, ve suŋuuŋ to rabrab ighaze ivot. Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumai Tiina. <sup>2</sup>Yesuru tila le tivot to ŋgeu narape eez to timbaada tinim. Ŋgeu tonowen, tina ipooa aghe samia. Tovenen moghon moghon tighurghuri igharau sirsiir to Rumai Tiina ataama to tiwaata tighaze ‘Ataam Paghuna.’ Leso ineep tonowe, ve isuŋ yes to tighaze tilooŋ tila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo ne

---

k 2:39 Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mbaŋ 14:27; Ep 2:13+ 1 2:40 Ga 1:4 m 2:43 Mbaŋ 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 n 2:45 Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

pa le mbef. <sup>3</sup>Ye ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim ve tighaze tilooŋ tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Ghoru isuŋ yesuru ighaze tiuuli. <sup>4</sup>Yesuru matadi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Matam inim!” <sup>5</sup>Tovenen ŋgeu tonowen ighur mata pa yesuru ighaze pale tigham le mbef eta.

<sup>6</sup>Eemoghon Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “You leg yaam silva ma gol eta maau. Eemoghon mbef to ineep tiou ne, tauto pale naghama payom. You nasaav payom: Ila Yesu Kriŋ to Nasaret iza, umundig ve ulaagh!”<sup>o</sup>  
<sup>7-8</sup>Ghoru ikis ŋgeu tonenen nima waan ighaze indaea imundig. Rikia moghon ve ŋgeu tonenen aghe seŋgaŋa poia. Tovenen purukia imundig iyoon ve ilaagh. Ghoru iyatovtova toman tini iza, ve ipapait Maaron iza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve yesŋa tilooŋ tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo. <sup>9</sup>Tamtoghon tisob to tighita ŋgeu tonenen ilaghlaghlagh ve ipapait Maaron iza, <sup>10</sup>yes tighilaala tighaze ye to muuŋ inepneep igharau Ataam Paghuna, ve isuuŋ tamtoghon pa le mbef. Tovenen ruŋadi iza pa mbef gharatooŋa to ivot pani, le avodi ikaak.

### Mos to Petrus ivotia ila Rumai Tiina nagho

<sup>11</sup>Ŋgeu tonenen ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve mala maau ival tiina tilaan tinim tivot todi izi ruum to nepooŋ to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige. Pasa, ruŋadi iza pa mbef gharatooŋa to ivot ne le avodi ikaak.

<sup>12</sup>Petrus ighita di, ve isaav padi ighaze: “O yam Israela, pughu vena to ruŋamim iza pa mbef tonene, ve matamim denja payei? Yam aghaze yeru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ŋgar toni, tauto nigham ŋgeu tonene ilaagh ne? Maau. <sup>13</sup>Maaron to nditimbuid, ye Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. Ye to igham mbesooŋa toni Yesu iza ila pa sambam, ve aazne igham mbef tonene pa ipaghazonan Yesu ighaze ye iza tiina. Yam awatag: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus nima. Ve sawa to Piladus ilooŋ saveeŋ toni ve ighaze ipuli ilat tiam, yam azuruni.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Aghita. Yesu, ye ŋgeu patabuan ve denja. Eemoghon lolomim pani maau, ve azuruni. Ve ŋgeu to irab tamtoghon imaat, tauto yam azoorndug aghaze le Piladus ipuli ilat tiam. <sup>15</sup>Tovenen ŋgeu to inim pughu pa nepooŋ to mataad iyaryaar, tauto yam arabi imaat. Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve yei tonene nighita katini pa matamai. Tauto aazne, nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, leso aghur ila toni.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Itaad tonene, yam awatag patanjani toni. Yesu iza ve tapiri, tauto igham ŋgeu tonene tapiri ivot ve tini poia. Mbef ite paam maau. Yesu ipamundigin ghei ve nighur ila toni ariaŋa. Ve ghurla tiei to ijarua Yesu, tauto iuul ŋgeu tonene ve tini poia, ve aazne iyoon ila matamim.<sup>r</sup>

---

**o** 3:6 Mbaŋ 14:10    **p** 3:13 Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+    **q** 3:15 Lu 24:48; Mbaŋ 1:8, 2:24,32+  
**r** 3:16 Lu 17:19; Mbaŋ 4:10



<sup>17</sup>“Yam tonjetaz, you nawatag: Yamŋa daba tiam aghilaal Yesu maau, tauto agham ŋgar samia pani.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Ve alooŋ. Muuŋ, Maaron ivotia aliŋa ila propeta toni tisob avodi ighaze Mesia toni pale imbaad pataŋani ve iyamaan yabyabuŋ tiina. Ŋgar to agham pa Yesu, nene ataam to Maaron aliŋa tonowen anoŋa ivot.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>19-20</sup>Tovenen yam apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve atoor ŋgar tiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tiam isob ilale, ve Tiina toit ineeŋ toman gham ve ipariaaŋ gham pa tau tapiri. Ve ye pale imbaaŋ Yesu imuul inim. Ye Mesia to Maaron tau ighuri pa igham mulin gham.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Ye irau ineeŋ izi ndug sambam ve isasaŋan le irau sawa to Maaron igharaat mulin mbep tisob, itaghon saveeŋ to muuŋ ye ivotia ila propeta toni patabuaŋa avodi.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Muuŋ, Mose imbood saveeŋ pida to iza to Yesu ighaze:

“Tiina tiam Maaron pale ighur tamtoŋhon tiam eta inim propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa payam inimaale you. Tovenen sa saveeŋ to ighaze ye isavia, yam irau alooŋa ve ataghoni. <sup>23</sup>Ve ighaze tamtoŋhon eta ilooŋ aliŋa maau, ve izoor saveeŋ toni, nene pale Maaron iwaghamuni ve ilale. Leso indiira ighau pa tamtoŋhon toni Israela.<sup>w</sup>”

<sup>24</sup>“Tovenen aghita. Sawa to propet Samuel ve inim, propeta tisob to Maaron tisavia mbep to ivot pa sawa tonene.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Yam papaghu to yes propeta. Saveeŋ todi, nene iŋarua gham. Ve saveeŋ to Maaron imbua toman nditimbuid, tovene paam. Iŋarua gham. Matamim iŋgal saveeŋ to Maaron isavia pa Abaram ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tinim ataam pa poia tiou iza to ndug tisob to taan.<sup>y</sup>’

<sup>26</sup>“Tovenen aghita. Sawa to Maaron ighur uraat ila mbesooŋa toni Yesu nima, ye imbaaŋa ilat tiam muuŋ. Leso igham gham atoor ŋgar tiam, ve yam eŋaenŋa asob apul ŋgar tiam samsamia, ve poia toni iza tiam.”<sup>z</sup>

#### Tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savaaveeŋ

**4** <sup>1</sup>Petrus yesuru Yoan tisavsavaa pa tamtoŋhon sone, ve ndiran pida to watoŋrau, ve daba to yes uraata to tiŋin Rumai Tiina, toman Sadusi pida tiŋarua di tinim. <sup>2</sup>Yes tinim toman atedi yabyab pasa, yesuru tipatoot tamtoŋhon pa Maaron aliŋa, ve tivovotia saveeŋ padi tighaze yes to tinim Yesu le ve tineep tuŋia ila toni, Maaron pale ipamundigin di pa mateeŋ.<sup>a b</sup>

s 3:17 Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 t 3:18 Mbo 22; Is 53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+

u 3:19-20 Mbaŋ 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 v 3:21 2Pe 3:13 w 3:23 Lo 18:15+; Mbaŋ 7:23

x 3:24 Lu 24:27 y 3:25 Mbnp 22:18; Ga 3:8 z 3:26 Mbaŋ 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

a 4:2 Yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze mateeŋa irau timundig muul maau (Mt 22:23). Tauto atedi yabyab pa saveeŋ to Petrus yesuru Yoan. b 4:2 Mbaŋ 17:18, 23:6

<sup>3</sup>Sawa tonenen, rabrab izi wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tighur di tiloon tila ruum to yabyabuunj. Leso tineep tonowe ve ndugizau, ghoru titiir saveenj todi. <sup>4</sup>Yes to tiloon saveenj to yesuru, katindi titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tovenen tingal yes to munginadi ne, le tinim ival kat. Nditamoot todi moghon irau ndinndinj liim (5000) ma venen.

<sup>5</sup>Mboj ndugizau, ghoru pooza to yes Yuda, toman nginiija todi ve ndiran ngara pida to tutuunj tilup di izi Yerusalem. <sup>6</sup>Ve Anas to daba mungina to watoonrau, toman Kaiapas to igham Anas ina, Yoan, Aleksander, ve Anas sij toni pida, yes tisob tineep ila lupuunj tonowen paam.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Tilup di ve tinepneep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tinim, ve tipayoon di ila matadi, ve tighason di tighaze: “Ai, mbep to noor ivot, yamru agham tapirimim vena, to agham mbep tonenen ivot? Ve agham uraat tonenen ila sei iza?”

<sup>8</sup>Avuvu Patabuanj izeev Petrus, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiija, vena? <sup>9</sup>Aazne, aghaze aghason ghei pa uraat poia to ivot pa ngeu narape tonene, ve ataam to ye tini poia pani, tauto agham ghei ninim ne? <sup>10</sup>Poia. You naghaze yamja Israela asob awatag kat tovene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret to yam arabi izala ai pambaroonj ve imaat, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateenj, ila ye iza ve tapiri, ngeu to aazne iyondyood ila matamim ne tini poia.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Yesu tonene to muunj timbood saveenj iza toni tighaze:

‘Yaam to yam ndiran to reinj ruum matamim velegini ve apiyaava ilale, tauto inim pughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyon ariaja izala pogho.’<sup>e f</sup>

<sup>12</sup>“Yesu moghon to Maaron ighuri inim Volaaja pait. Tamtoghon ite paam to taan le iza pa uraat tovene maau. Ila ye iza moghon, tauto Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patajani to sosor toit, ve taneep pooi.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Yes daba tonowen tiwatag: Petrus ve Yoan, yesuru tamtoghon to paanu moghon. Tila skul tiina eta maau. Eemoghon tighita yesuru timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariaja kat pa savsaveenj. Tovenen tigham ngar naol padi, ve tighilaal di tighaze muunj, yesja Yesu tilaghaag.

<sup>14</sup>Ve tighita narape to yesuru tighami aghe poia ne, yesja tiyondyood. Tovenen irau tisavia saveenj eta maau. <sup>15</sup>Tauto tizurun Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuunj todi ve tivot tila pumuri, ve yes moghon tiwasavon di.

<sup>16</sup>Tighaze: “Laak, pale tagham vena pa yesuru? Pasa, mbep gharatoonja

**c 4:6** Anas inim daba to watoonrau, ve muri ghoru, rawa Kaiapas igham ina. Tovenen sawa to tirab Yesu imaat, ve inim sawa to tipayoon Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveenj, Kaipas ve daba to watoonrau. Eemoghon Anas iza ‘daba to watoonrau’ inepneep sone.

**d 4:10** Mbarj 3:13+ **e 4:11** Ruum to saveenj waaro tonene isavia, nene tamtoghon to Maaron lupuunj todi. Ve yaam to inim pughu pa ruum, nene Yesu tau. **f 4:11** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 **g 4:12** Mt 1:21; Mbarj 10:43; Ro 10:13

tiina to tighami, nene ipatooŋ Maaron tapiri ivot ighazooŋ, ve ival tiina to tineep Yerusalem ne, tisob tiwatagi wa. Tovenen ighaze tatoova pa tatatan saveeŋ to yesuru taghaze kaarom, nene irau tamtoghon tilooŋ ghiit maau.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Eemoghon iit irau tarab matin saveeŋ tonene. Pa vene, varu ilaan ila ve tamtoghon tisob tiwatagi. Tovenen taŋgalsekin di ariaja. Leso tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtoghon ila ŋgeu tonowen iza muul sob.”

<sup>18</sup>Tiwasavon di le isob, ghoru tipoi mbanjoŋa ru tonenen tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tisaav ariaja padi tighaze tisavia saveeŋ eta pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza malep, ve tipatoot di pani muul malep.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Eemoghon yesuru tipamuul aliŋadi tighaze: “Yam taumim angabiiz: Ŋgar sine to denja ila Maaron mata? Pale nilooŋ yam aliŋamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliŋa?!”

<sup>20</sup>Pasa, mbep tiina to yeru nighita ve nilooŋa, nene irau neneŋamai pani maau. Pale nisasavia moghon tovene.”

<sup>21-22</sup>Yesuru tisaav tovene, ve yes daba tonenen tigham saveeŋ matughezaaŋ padi muul. Ghoru tipul di tila. Yes tighaze tingal yesuru matadi. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Pasa, narape to mbep gharatooŋa tonowen ivot pani, ndaman toni ilib pa tamoot ru (40) wa. Tovenen mbep to ivot, nene igham ival tiina tisob tipapait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni.

### **Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, lesu tiyoon ariaja**

<sup>23</sup>Yes daba tonenen tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalidi tila to nditadi, ve tipaesia saveeŋ to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ŋginiija tisavia padi. <sup>24</sup>Nditadi tilooŋ paesiŋ todi, ve tisob tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve titaŋ roran Maaron tighaze: “Tiina tiei, yom ughur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob to tineep ila, ve uŋgin di. <sup>25</sup>Muuŋ, Avuvum Patabuaŋ ipamundigin timbumai David to mbesooŋa tiom, ve isaav tovene:

‘Pughu vena to ndug ndug atedi yabyab ve tighaze tipamundigin malmal?

Tamtoghon tikaal ataam pa tigham didiaaŋ pasa? Ŋgar todi irau ighur maau. Tighami sorok.

<sup>26</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghedi tighaze tigham malmal.  
Yes pooza tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor Maaron ve titatan Mesia toni.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>27</sup>“Saveeŋ tonene, aazne anoŋa ivot wa. Pasa, yom taum ughur Yesu, to mbesooŋa tiom patabuaŋ, inim Mesia. Eemoghon Erod yesuru Piladus toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve ival tiina to Israel paam, tilup di izi ndug

---

**h 4:16** Yo 11:47   **i 4:18** Mban 5:28,40   **j 4:19** Mban 5:29   **k 4:26** Mbo 2:1+

tiina tonene, ve tikaal ataam pa tizoor saveeŋ toni ve titatani. Tauto tirabi imaati.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Eemoghon ŋgar to tigham pani, nene itaghon taum ŋgar tiom. Matam iŋgal muuŋ wa ughaze ila taum tapirim, yom pale ugham mbeb tonene ivot.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>29</sup>O Maaron, saveeŋ matughezaaŋ to tighamgham payei ne, yom uwatagi wa. Tovenen yei to ninim mbesooŋa tiom ne, nitaŋ roran ghom nighaze upalot ghei. Leso nimatughez sob, ve niyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ saveeŋ tiom.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Upatoŋ tapirim ivot ighazoŋ, ve ugharaat yes moroghoŋa le tinidi popoia, ve ugham mbeb gharatoŋadi tintina tivot ila mbesooŋa tiom patabuaŋ Yesu iza, lesa tinim ghilaloŋ pa tamtoŋhon, ve tighur ila toni.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Tisuŋ le isob, ghoru Maaron tapiri itok ndug to tilup di pani, le irur inimale yongyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev di tisob. Tauto timatughez maau, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoŋhon.<sup>o</sup>

#### Yes to tighur ila to Yesu tiwaulan di

<sup>32</sup>Yes to tighur ila to Yesu, tisob lolodi ve ŋgar todi ee moghon, ve tiwaulan di. Todi eta iŋguruut mbeb toni ve isaav ighaze nene mbeb to tau moghon ne maau. Tighita mbeb todi tisob tighaze nene mbeb to ival tisob.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Ve yes mbanjoŋa tipariaaŋ saveeŋ pa mundigiŋ to Tiina toit Yesu, lesa tamtoŋhon tighur ila toni. Ve uraat todi ilandaad toman tapiri. Tauto Maaron poia toni tiina inepneep toman di tisob. <sup>34-35</sup>Tamtoŋhon todi eta imbool pa mbeb eta maau. Pasa, yes to ledi taan ma ruum, tigholgholia mbeb todi, ve tighamgham yaama ve tighurghuri ila to yes mbanjoŋa. Ghoru anadi tireii pa yes to mbolaŋ igham di.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>36-37</sup>Tauto ŋgeu eez to mutu Saiprus, iza Yosep, ye paam igholia taan toni, ve igham yaama ve ighuri ila to yes mbanjoŋa. Yosep tonene, pughu toni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoŋa titoor iza, ve tiwaata tighaze Banabas. (Pisis Banabas, pughu tovene: 'Ŋgeu to ipapalot tamtoŋhon.')

#### Ananias yesuru azuwa Sapira tigham kaarom, ve Maaron irab di timaat

**5** <sup>1</sup>Ŋgeu todi eez, iza Ananias. Ve azuwa iza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan todi eez. <sup>2</sup>Eemoghon Ananias igham kaarom. Pasa, itatan taan tonowen yaama pida inep, ve igham pida moghon ve ighuri

---

l 4:27 Lu 23:7+ m 4:28 Mbaŋ 2:23 n 4:29 Mbaŋ 13:46; Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14  
o 4:31 Mbaŋ 2:2+ p 4:32 Lu 12:33; Mbaŋ 2:44+ q 4:34-35 2Kor 8:13+  
r 4:36-37 Mbaŋ 9:27, 11:22,30, 13:2

ila to yes mbanjoonja. Eemoghon isaav padi ighaze taan toni yaama, tauto isob ila todi. Kaarom to ye ighami, azuwa Sapira iwatagi paam.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Tovenen Petrus isaav pani ighaze: “Wai, Ananias, pughu vena to upul Ŋgeu Samia izeev ghom ve utatan yaam pida? Ŋgar to ughami ne, yom ugham kaarom pa Avuvu Patabuan.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Sawa to ugholia taan tiom sone, nenen yom mbef tiom. Ve sawa to ugholia, sa ngar to matam ingali ughaze upul yaam tonene pani, nene ineep to yom taum. Pughu vena to lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar samia tonene? Aazne, ugham kaarom pa yei tamtoghon maau. Yom ugham kaarom pa Maaron!”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ananias iloon saveen tonene, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob to tiloon mbef tonenen varu, matughezaan tiina igham di. <sup>6</sup>Ghoro ndipain pida tinim ve tikau Ananias paatu pa uli, ve timbaada tila titavia.

<sup>7</sup>Tineep mala ris (irau aua tol ma venen), ghoro Ananias azuwa Sapira ana iloon ila todi. Eemoghon mbef to ivot pa Ananias, ye iwatagi maau.

<sup>8</sup>Ye iloon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, usaav ghazoonja payou. Taan to yamru azuwam agholia ne, atia tau tonene?”

Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, atia tauto nenen moghon.”

<sup>9</sup>Tovenen Petrus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Pughu vena to yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghaze atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloon. Yes to tila titavia azuwam, tauto ngaramus timuul tinim tiyondyood ataam avo. Ve yom paam, pale timbaad ghom uvot ula.”

<sup>10</sup>Rikia moghon ve liva ana, itap izi Petrus aghe pughu, ve imaat kusia. N dipain to titavia Ananias, tiloon tinim, ve tighita Sapira paam imaat ve ighengheen. Tovenen tisuri iza, ve timbaada tila titavia izi azuwa dige. <sup>11</sup>Mbef tonenen ivot, le matughezaan tiina igham tamtoghon tisob to tineep ila lupuun to Kresi. Ve yes moghon maau. Tamtoghon tisob to tiloon yesuru varudi ne timatughez paam.

### **Yes mbanjoonja tigham mbef gharatoonjadi tintina pida tivot**

<sup>12</sup>Sawa tonenen, Maaron igham mbef gharatoonjadi katindi tivotvot ila yes mbanjoonja nimadi tinim ghilaloon pa tamtoghon, leso tighur ila to Yesu. Ve yes to tighur ila to Yesu, lolodi ee moghon, ve moghon moghon tiluplup di ila ruum to nepoon to Solomon ireii ila Rumai Tiina dige.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Tamtoghon tila toman di sorok maau. Pasa, timatughez. Eemoghon ival tiina titandag padi, ve tipapait varudi. <sup>14</sup>Sawa tonenen, tamtoghon papaghu katindi tighur ila. Tauto tinim Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tungal yes to munginadi, le tinim ival le ival kat. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.

<sup>15</sup>Mbeb gharatoŋjadi to yes mbanjoŋa tighamgham di ne, varudi ilaan irau ndug ndug. Tovenen sawa isob, tamtoghon timbadbaad moroghoŋja todi tilala, ve tighurghur di ila ataam dige, ve tisasajan. Pida tigheen izala ndiu, ve pida tigheen izala moogh. Pasa, tinumeer tighaze sawa to Petrus ilaagh iŋarua di inim, ve ighaze yavyaava rita izala poghodi, nene pale igham di tinidi popoia.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Ndug pida to tineep tigharau Yerusalem ne, paam. Tighamgham moroghoŋja todi toman tamtoghon todi pida to avuvu samsamiadi tiwaghamun di tilala Yerusalem, ve tiŋaŋarua yes mbanjoŋa. Ve yes mbanjoŋa tiul di tisob tinidi popoia.<sup>x</sup>

### **Tighur yes mbanjoŋa tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ**

<sup>17</sup>Daba to watoŋrau, toman yes Sadusi tisob to tiluplup tomani, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoŋa ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolodi ve atedi yabyab kat. <sup>18</sup>Tovenen tila tikis di, ve tizeev di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Eemoghon mboŋ tonenen, aŋela eez to Maaron ivot todi, ve ikaak ataam to ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Ghoro isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ala ayoon ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve avotia nepooŋ paghu tonene ŋgara isob pa tamtoghon, leso tighazooŋ pani.” <sup>21</sup>Tovenen ndugizau ve titaghoŋ aŋela aliŋa, ve tilooŋ tila sirsir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tipamundigin uraat todi to patoŋaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa.

Sawa ee moghoŋ tonenen, daba to watoŋrau toman ndita pida tipoi yes pooza to Israel tinim tilup di, ve timbaŋ uraata todi pida tila ruum to yabyabuŋ, leso tigham yes mbanjoŋa tinim. <sup>22</sup>Eemoghon tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve tikaal di le maau. Tovenen timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes padi tighaze: <sup>23</sup>“Alooŋ. Sawa to nila peria ruum to yabyabuŋ, nighita ataam tisob, tipoon di le tuŋja kat. Ve ndiran to tiŋgin ataam, tiyondyood. Eemoghon nikaak ataam ve nilooŋ nila, le ruŋamai iza pa ruum lolo ŋginiŋa. Tamtoghon eta ineep maau.” <sup>24</sup>Daba to yes uraata to tiŋgin Rumai Tiina, toman yes daba to watoŋrau tilooŋ paesiŋ tonene, le ŋgar todi iwaghamgham ve tighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, sa paam pale ivot?”

<sup>25</sup>Mala maau ve ŋgeu ite ana inim, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Ou, yam anepneep? Ndiran to azeev di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ, tauto tiyondyood ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve tipatoot tamtoghon we!” <sup>26</sup>Daba to yes uraata to tiŋgin Rumai Tiina, ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig iyou ndita, ve tila tighaze tikis di muul. Eemoghon sawa to tivot todi, tigham samin di maau. Tikis di pooi. Pasa, timatughez pa ival tiina tonowen pale timundig ve tirab di pa yaam.

---

w 5:15 Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12    x 5:16 Mt 8:16    y 5:18 Mbanj 4:3  
z 5:19 Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mbanj 12:7+, 16:26

<sup>27</sup>Tovenen tikis yes mbanjoŋa, ve tigham di timuul tila, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuŋ tiina tonenen matadi. Ghoru daba to watoonrau iyaan di ighaze: <sup>28</sup>“Awaat ŋgeu tonowen iza iraua! Yam taliŋamim maau? Yei niŋgalsekin gham ariana wa: Apatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila ŋgeu tonowen iza malep. Eemoghon yam asasavia varu le tamtoghon tisob to Yerusalem tiwatagi wa. Vena, yam aghaze asuk payei pa mateej toni?”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Petrus yesŋa mbanjoŋa pida tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveeŋ to tamtoghon eta to taan maau. Saveeŋ to denja pa Maaron ŋgar toni, ghoru nitaghoni.”<sup>b</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Alooŋ. Yesu to yam arabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat, Maaron to nditumbuud ipamundigini pa mateej wa.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Ve ighami iza ila pa sambam, ve ighuri ineeŋ ila ye tau nima waan. Tauto ipaghazooŋani ighaze ye iza tiina. Tama Maaron ighuri inim Daba pait, ve ye Volaana to it. Ye irau igham iit Israela tator ŋgar to it ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor to it isob ilale.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Mbeb naol to tivot pani, yei nighita di pa matamai. Tauto nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni, leso tamtoghon tighur ila toni. Ve yei moghon maau. Avuvu Patabuaŋ to Maaron igham pa tamtoghon tisob to titaghon ŋgar toni, ye paam ipariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni.”<sup>e</sup>

### **Gamaliel iŋgalsekin lupuuŋ tiina ighaze tigham samin yes mbanjoŋa malep**

<sup>33</sup>Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen, tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ipas atedi ve tighaze tirab di timaat pataghaaŋ. <sup>34</sup>Eemoghon ŋgeu tutuuna eez ineeŋ ila lupuuŋ tonenen lolo, iza Gamaliel. Ye patoŋaŋ eez to tutuun, ve tamtoghon tisob titandag pani. Ye imundig iyoon, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ai, agham ndiran tonene tivot tila pumuri o.”

<sup>35</sup>Tovenen tigham yes mbanjoŋa tivot tila pumuri le isob, ghoru Gamaliel isaav pa yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ ighaze: “Yam tamtoghon to Israel, alooŋ. Agham mbeb eta pa ndiran tonowen rikia malep. Aneeŋ ve agham ŋgar pooi. <sup>36</sup>Matamim iŋgal ŋgar to muuŋ ivot pa Teudas. Ye imundig, ve ipakur tau ighaze ye ŋgeu ariana eez. Ve iyou le tamtoghon 400 ve titaghoni. Eemoghon sawa to tirabi imaat, ndita tisob tighau tila, ve anoŋa eta ivot maau. <sup>37</sup>Muri pa nenen, sawa to gavman to Rom tigham tamtoghon izadi, Yudas to Galilaia ana imundig iweu tamtoghon, ve titaghoni tighaze tizurun gavman to Rom tighau. Eemoghon ye paam, tirabi imaat, ve ndita tisob tighau.

<sup>38</sup>Tovenen aazne, you naghaze nauul ŋgar tiam. Ndiran tonowen, agham mbeb eta padi malep. Apul di tineep. Pasa, takankaan pa ŋgar

---

a 5:28 Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mban 4:18    b 5:29 Mban 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4    c 5:30 Ga 3:13  
d 5:31 Mk 16:19; Mban 2:38, 3:19    e 5:32 Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+

todi ve uraat todi pughu. Ighaze ivot itaghon ŋgar to tamtoghon, nene pale le anoŋa maau.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Eemoghon ighaze Maaron inim pughu pani, ve yam atoova pa atatan di, nene pale araua maau. Tovenen apatum gham. Pa vene, aparab toman Maaron.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>40</sup>Gamaliel saveeŋ toni igham di atedi izi ris. Tovenen tipoi yes mbanjoŋa tilooŋ tinim muul, ve tilos di, ve tiŋgalsekin di ariana tighaze tisaav pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza muul malep. Ghoru tipul di tila. <sup>41</sup>Yes mbanjoŋa tipul lupuuŋ tiina tonenen, ve tila toman lolodi poia ve tinidi iza. Pasa, Maaron ighita di ighaze yes popoiadi irau to timbaad pataŋani ve mayanjiŋa pa Kriŋi iza.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Ndag to naol ne, yes mbanjoŋa tipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa ila Rumai Tiina nagho, ve ila ruum avo avo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu varu pa tamtoghon tighaze ye Mesia. Uraat todi tonowen, tipuli maau.

### Tighur tamtoghon liim ve ru pa tiuul yes mbanjoŋa

**6** <sup>1</sup>Sawa tonenen, yes to titaghon Yesu tivot tinim ival. Eemoghon pataŋani eez ivot ila sosodi. Yes Yuda to tisavsaav ila Grika aliŋadi, tiyou avodi pa nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveeŋ Hibru tighaze: Ndag to naol ne, sawa to reiŋ ulaaŋ pida pa yes mbolaŋa, nditadi to tisavsaav ila saveeŋ Hibru, matadi iŋgal yes Grika ndinaara todi kat maau. <sup>2</sup>Tovenen yes mbanjoŋa saanŋul ve ru tipoi tamtoghon tisob to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve tisaav padi tighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghita. Ighaze yei mbanjoŋa nigham uraat pa reiŋ aniiŋ, ve nipul uraat to votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa, nene denŋa maau. <sup>3</sup>Tovenen yam atiiir taumim, ve aghur lemim tamtoghon liim ve ru to varudi toman ŋgar todi popoia, ve ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolodi. Leso nipul uraat to reiŋ aniiŋ ve ulaaŋ pida ila nimadi.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ve yei pale nineep pa suŋuuŋ moghon, ve uraat to pataŋaŋ tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa.”

<sup>5</sup>Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ todi tonene, ve tisob tiyok pani. Tovenen tighur Stepanus (ye ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat, ve ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolo), ve Pilip yesuru Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas to ndug Antiok. Nikolas tonene, ye Yuda kat maau. Eemoghon itoor ŋgar toni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghon yes Yuda pa suŋuuŋ todi. <sup>6</sup>Tigham ndiran liim ve ru tonowen tinim tiyoon ila yes mbanjoŋa matadi, ghoru mbanjoŋa tighur nimadi izala poghodi, ve tighason Maaron pa ipalot di, ve tighur di pa uraat.<sup>j k</sup>

---

**f** 5:38 Mt 15:13 **g** 5:39 Lu 21:15 **h** 5:41 Mt 5:10+; Mbaŋ 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13  
**i** 6:3 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ **j** 6:6 Yes to tisavsaav ila Grika aliŋadi, to tiyou avodi pa uraat to reiŋ aniiŋ. Ndiran liim ve ru to tighur di pa uraat ne, izadi ipatoŋ di ighaze yes tinepneep toman Grika ve tiwatag Grika gabuadi. Tauto yes mbanjoŋa tighur di pa tiŋgin uraat tonowen. **k** 6:6 Mbaŋ 13:3; 1Tim 4:14



<sup>7</sup>Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveeŋ toni ilaan toman tapiri irau ndug ndug. Tovenen Yesu taghoniŋa toni tivot tinim ival le ival kat izi Yerusalem. Yes ndiran to watoŋrau paam, tamtoŋhon todi katindi titoor ŋgar todi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon ataam toni.<sup>l</sup>

### Tikis Stepanus

<sup>8</sup>Stepanus, ye ŋgeu eez to Maaron tapiri ve poia toni ivon ila lolo kat. Tovenen ighamgham mbep gharatoŋjadi tintina tivotvot ila tamtoŋhon matadi. Mbep tonowen tinim ghilalooŋ pani tighaze Maaron ineeŋ tomani pa uraat toni.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Yuda pida, muuŋ tinim mbesooŋa sorok. Eemoghon tipas di pa uraat todi, ve ŋgaramus tinim mbesooŋa pa tamtoŋhon muul maau. Tiŋgin taudi. Yes tipamundigin lupuuŋ eez, ve tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Lupuuŋ to yes to tinim mbesooŋa muul maau.’ Lupuuŋ tonowen tamtoŋhona pida timundig, ve yesŋa Stepanus tiwazoran di pa savaŋ. Ndiran tonowen, pida to ndug Sairini, pida to Aleksandria, pida to taan to Silisia, ve pida to taan to Asia.

<sup>10</sup>Eemoghon yes tirau Stepanus maau. Pasa, ye le ŋgar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ ipapalot saveeŋ toni.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Tovenen tikaal ataam pani, ve tipazaagh tamtoŋhon pida ve tiŋgal saveeŋ pani tighaze: “Yei nilooŋ ŋgeu tonene ipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ pa Mose ve Maaron.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Tisaav tovene, le tipazaagh ival tiina to yes Yuda, toman ŋginiŋa todi ve yes ŋgara to tutuuŋ. Tovenen timundig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tiweua ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to yes daba to yes Yuda, ve tipayoonda ila matadi. <sup>13</sup>Ghoro tiyou ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim, ve tipayoon di ila lupuuŋ tonowen matadi paam, ve yes kaaromŋa tonowen tiŋgal saveeŋ pa Stepanus tighaze: “Ŋgeu tonene, sawa isob, isasavia saveeŋ velegiŋ iŋarua rumai patabuaŋ to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to Mose. <sup>14</sup>Yei nilooŋa ighaze Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumai Tiina tonene izi. Ve tutuuŋ to Mose igham pait ve tataghoni to muuŋ ve inim ne paam, ye pale itoora.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonenen tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le tisob matadi deŋia pa Stepanus, ve tighita nagho isul inimale aŋela.

### Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuadi: Muuŋ ve inim, yes tizoroor Maaron aliŋa

**7** <sup>1</sup>Ghoro daba to watoŋrau ighason Stepanus ighaze: “Laak, saveeŋ to tisavia ne, nene onoon?”

---

l 6:7 Mbaŋ 12:24, 19:20 m 6:8 Mbaŋ 2:43 n 6:10 Lu 21:15 o 6:11 Mt 26:59+  
p 6:14 Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+

### Muŋ, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia

<sup>2</sup>Stepanus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze:<sup>q</sup>

“Yam nditamaŋ ve toŋvetaz tiou, alooŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene ve agham ŋgar pani pooi. Muŋ kat, sawa to timbuud Abaram ila ineeŋ izi ndug Aran sone, ve inepneep izi taan suruvu to Mesopotamia, Maaron toit to iza tiina pa tapiri ve poia toni ne ivot toni, <sup>3</sup>ve isaav pani ighaze:

‘Umundig, upul taan tiom toman siŋ tiom, ve ula. You pale napatoonŋ ghom pa taan to naghaze uneeŋ pani.’<sup>r</sup>

<sup>4</sup>“Tovenen Abaram ipul Mesopotamia to taan to yes Kaldia, ve ila ivot ndug Aran, ve ighur ina to nepooŋ tonowe. Tama Tera imaat, ve muri ghoru, Maaron ipamundigin Abaram muul ve ilaagh inim ivot taan to aazne iit tanepneep pani ne.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Maaron igham taan rita inim Abaram le kat ne maau. Eemoghon sawa to Abaram le natu eta sone, Maaron imbua saveeŋ tomani ighaze ye pale igham taan tonene pani ve papaghu toni to muri pale tivot muri ne paam. Leso inim ledi kat.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ve Maaron ipaghazoŋan Abaram pa mbep pida to muri pale tivot ighaze:

‘Papaghu tiom pale tila tineep tinim loomba izi taan ite. Ve taan tonowen tamtoghona pale tigham di tinim mbesooŋa sorok, ve tigham samin di irau ndaman 400.’<sup>u</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Eemoghon muri, you pale naghur atia iŋarua taan tonowen tamtoghona pa ŋgar todi samia, ve naghama papaghu tiom tipul taan tonowen, ve timuul tinim. Leso tisuŋ ve timbees payou izi sualen.’<sup>v</sup>

<sup>8</sup>“Ghoru Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighaze ŋgar to zirooŋ nditamoot pale inim ghilalooŋ pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to yesuru. Tovenen sawa to Abaram azuwa ipoop Isak, ve mboŋi inim liim ve tol, ghoru tama iziri. Muri ghoru, Isak yesuru azuwa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop toman ndizuwa tipoop ndinatudi saanŋul ve ru to iit Israela tavot ila todi.’<sup>w</sup>

### Maaron ineeŋ toman Yosep izi Isip

<sup>9</sup>“Yakop ndinatu tighita tamandi lolo pa tazidi Yosep kat, le ireu lolodi. Tauto tigholia ila to tamtoghon pida, ve anadi tighami tila Isip, ve inim mbesooŋa sorok izi tonowe. Eemoghon Maaron ineeŋ tomani,<sup>x</sup>

---

**q** 7:2 Saveeŋ to Stepanus mata ru. Eez, nene yes Yuda tigham ŋgar tiina kat pa taan todi ve rumai todi to iyoŋ izi Yerusalem. Yes tighaze ndug tonowen, nene Maaron ina kat. Eemoghon Stepanus isaav tovene: Maaron ineeŋ ndug tonowen moghon maau. Ndug sine to tamtoghon toni tineep pani, ye ineeŋ toman di. Ve saveeŋ toni mata ite, nene vene: Muŋ ve inim, yes Yuda tizoroor Maaron aliŋa. **r** 7:3 Mbnp 11:31, 12:1 **s** 7:4 Mbnp 12:4+ **t** 7:5 Mbnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 **u** 7:6 Mbnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 **v** 7:7 Igham 3:12 **w** 7:8 Mbnp 17:10+, 35:18 **x** 7:9 Mbnp 39:2,21+

<sup>10</sup>ve igham mulini pa patanjani toni tisob. Sawa to tigham Yosep ila iyoon ila kinik to Isip mata, Maaron igham kinik lolo pani, ve ighilaala ighaze ye le ngar tiina. Tauto ighuri inim nginiin pa ruum toni toman mbeb toni tisob, ve taan isob to Isip paam.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>11</sup>“Mala maau ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isob to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham di tineep sami kat. Iit Israela nditibuud paam, tikaal adi aniiñ le maau.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Eemoghon sawa to Yakop iloon tighaze aniiñ wit inepneep izi Isip, ye imbaañ ndinatu tila tighol adi aniiñ, ve timuul tinim to tamandi. Nene laghoon to tighami muun. <sup>13</sup>Tinepneep le aniiñ todi isob, ghoru tizila Isip muul inim pae ru. Sawa tonenen, Yosep ivotia tau pa nditogha ve tazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tighaze Yosep siñ toni pida to tinim tinepneep.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Ghoru Yosep imbaañ ila pa tama Yakop ighaze yesja tamtooghon toni tisob tiyouyou, ve tizi tinim toni. Tamtooghon to timundig ve tizila Isip ne, yes irau tamoot tol saangul ve liim (75).<sup>b</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Tovenen Yakop toman tamtooghon toni tizila Isip, ve yesja ndinatu tisob timatmaat izi tonowe.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Eemoghon titavia di izi Isip maau. Tigham patudi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Sekem, ghoru tighur di tiloon tila yaam saambu to Amor ndinatu to Abaram igholi pa yaam silva pida.<sup>d</sup>

### Maaron ineeep toman Mose izi Isip ve Midian

<sup>17</sup>“Saveej to Maaron imbua toman Abaram, nene sawa inim igharau pa anoja ivot. Ve sawa tonenen, nditibuud to tineep izi Isip, timasa tinim ival le ival kat.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Ghoru kinik paghu ana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tonowen iloon Yosep varu pa uraat toni rita maau. <sup>19</sup>Ye iwatombanon nditibuud, ve igham samin di kat. Ve isaav ariaja padi ighaze ndinatudi papaghu to ngaramus tipoop di, yes irau tipul di tineepledi. Leso timatmaat.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>20</sup>“Sawa tonenen, Mose tina ipoopa. Maaron ighita Mose ye pain paghuna kat ve lolo pani. Tina ve tama tingini izi ruum todi irau kaiyo tol.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>21</sup>le pain tunja ve irau tingooza muul maau. Ghoru tighami tila, ve tipuli izi ya Nil paña. Eemoghon kinik natu liva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauto ighami inim le, ve ingini inimale ye tau natu. <sup>22</sup>Mose itub inim olman, ve tipatooti pa Isipa ngar todi to naol ne. Ye ngeu ariaja eez. Ve saveej toni paam, toman tapiri.

y 7:10 Mbnp 41:37+ z 7:11 Mbnp 41:54, 42:1+ a 7:13 Mbnp 42:1+, 45:1+

b 7:14 Mbnp 45:9+, 46:26+ c 7:15 Mbnp 46:1+, 49:33 d 7:16 Mbnp 23:3+, 33:18+, 50:7+ e 7:17 Igham 1:7 f 7:19 Igham 1:9+ g 7:20 Igham 2:2

<sup>23</sup>“Ye inepneep le ndaman toni irau tamoot ru (40), ghoru igham ŋgar ighaze ila iŋgig yes Israela to tau siŋ toni.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Eemoghon sawa to ila ivot todi, ye ighita ŋgeu eez to Isip igham samin ŋgeu eez to Israel. Tovenen ilaan ila ivool to ŋgeu tonowen, ve irab Isip taamdi tonowen imaat inimale yatuuŋ sosor toni. <sup>25</sup>Mose mata iŋgal ighaze tamtoghon toni Israel avaat tighilaala tighaze Maaron ighuri pa igham mulin di pa pataŋani todi. Eemoghon ŋgar todi ivot pa mbeb tonenen sone.

<sup>26</sup>“Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anadi tiparab. Tovenen itoova pa isuul di pa malmal ve ilup di. Ve isaav padi ighaze: ‘Wai, yamru toŋvetaz! Awaghamun taumim pasa?’

<sup>27</sup>“Eemoghon ŋgeu to imuuŋ pa malmal, ye imundig ve isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Ai, yom, sei ighur ghom ighaze unum ŋginiin payei, to ughaze ugharaat saveeŋ tiei?’ <sup>28</sup>Vena, yom ughaze urab ghou namaat nanimale Isip taamdi to noor urabi imaat ne?’ <sup>29</sup>Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve imundig ve ighau ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Midiana. Ye inep inim loom tonowe, le ivai, ve yesuru azuwa tipoop ndinatudi nditamoot ru.

<sup>30</sup>“Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam inim ila, ghoru aŋela eez ila ivot toni izi ndug balim to inep igharau lolooz Sinai. Ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanŋen eez.

<sup>31</sup>Mose mata ila ighita mbeb tonenen, le ruŋa iza ve igham ŋgar naol. Tovenen ila igharau ai tonowen ighaze ighita poiiani. Eemoghon ilooŋ ŋgeu Tiina aliŋa ivot ila yab tonowen ighaze:

<sup>32</sup> ‘You Maaron to nditimum. You Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’<sup>i</sup>

Mose ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ruŋa iza ve imbotoon nagho. Pasa, imatughez pa ighita Maaron.

<sup>33</sup>“Maaron isaav pani muul ighaze:

‘Upas duduŋa to aghem izi. Pasa, taan to uyondyood izala ne, nene patabuaŋ. <sup>34</sup>Ulooŋ. Tamtoghon tiou Israel to tineep Isip we, you naghita pataŋani todi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham samin di, le tisami kat. Eemoghon taniiz todi, you naloŋa wa. Tauto nazi nanim pa naghama mulin di pa pataŋani todi tonowen. Aazne, you naghaze nambaŋ ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tovenen umundig ve ula.’<sup>j</sup>

### **Sawa to yes Israela tineep izi ndug balim, tizorzoor Maaron aliŋa**

<sup>35</sup>“Aghita. Mose to muuŋ tizuruni ve tighaze: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom unum ŋginiin, to ughaze ugharaat saveeŋ tiei?’ ŋgeu ee moghon

tonenen, to Maaron imbaan aŋela ila ivot toni inimale yab to ighanghan izala ai kainanjen. Ve ighuri pa iŋgin yes Israela, ve igham mulin di pa patajani todi. <sup>36</sup>Ve ye to imuuj padi ve igham di tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham mbeg gharatoonjadi tintina tinim ghilaloon padi izi Isip, Te Kaviana, ve izi ndug balim paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).<sup>k</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Mose tonene, tauto isaav pa yes Israela ighaze:

‘Maaron pale ighur tamtoohon tiam eta inim propet, leso ivotia  
Maaron aliŋa payam inimale you.’<sup>l</sup>

<sup>38</sup>“Mose toman ival tiina to Israel tinim lupuuŋ to Maaron izi ndug balim. Ve ye isavsav toman aŋela izi lolooz Sinai, ve igham saveen to nepoon mata yaryaara ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa nditimbud. Saveen tonowen, tauto iit Israela takiskisi ve inim aazne.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>39</sup>“Eemohon nditimbud tipul muridi pani ve lolodi pa tiloon saveen toni maau. Ve tikausim muul ila pa nepoon todi to muun tineep izi Isip.

<sup>40</sup>Tovenen timundig ve tisaav pa Aron tighaze:

‘Ugharaat leed maaron pida! Leso timuuŋ pait ve tiŋgin ghiit. Pasa,  
ŋgeu to igham ghiit tapul Isip ve tanim taneep to sualen, yei  
nikakaan pani: Avaat mbeg eta ivot pani wa.’<sup>n</sup>

<sup>41</sup>“Tauto tigharaat makau natu anunu inim maaron kaarom, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Aghita. Mbeg to taudi tigharaata pa nimadi, yes tipaiti toman tinidi iza.”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Tovenen muri, Maaron ipul muri padi, ve ipul di titaghon taudi ŋgar todi. Tauto timbees pa mbeg to tineep ila sambam paronania inimale ndag, kaiyo, ve pitum pida. Saveen ineep ila rau to yes propeta. Ighaze:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) to alaghlaagh izi ndug  
balim, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip.  
Watoonrau naol tonanan agham eta payou? Maau kat!’<sup>p</sup>

<sup>43</sup> Ve sawa tonenen, yam ambaad mbeez to Molek toman pitum  
Repan anunu to maaron kaarom tiam, ve alaghlaagh toman  
di.<sup>q</sup>

Maaron kaaromŋa tonanan, taumim agharaat di pa aput aghemim  
padi ve apakur di.

Tovenen you pale nareu gham, ve nandiir gham malmalimim ala  
aneep izi Babilon dige ite ve ila.’<sup>r</sup>

**k 7:36** Mbo 105:27 **l 7:37** Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22 **m 7:38** Igham 19:1–20:17

**n 7:40** Igham 32:1+, 32:23 **o 7:41** Mbo 106:19 **p 7:42** Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13

**q 7:43** Molek ve Repan, nene pitum tintina ru to muun antuata tighur di tinim maaron padi. Molek, nene pitum Virae. Ve Repan, nene pitum to yes antuata tiwaata tighaze ‘Saturn.’ **r 7:43** Amos 5:26–27

### Muuj, yes Israela ledi rumai tau maau

<sup>44</sup>“Sawa to nditimbuud tilaghlaagh izi ndug balim, yes tilaghlaagh toman mbeez patabuanj. Mbeez tonowen, saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron ineeq ilooj ila.<sup>s</sup>

Sawa to tirei mbeez tonenen, Maaron isaav arianja pa Mose ighaze ye irau itaghon katin mboom to mbeez to ighita izala lolooz Sinai.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>45</sup>Nditimbuud tilaagh toman mbeez tonenen ila ila le tighuri ivool to papaghu todi. Ghoru anadi tilaagh tomani tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Sawa tonenen, Maaron ireu yes ndug ndug to tineep izi Kanaan tighau, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilooj tinim tigham taan tonene inim ledi. Mbeez patabuanj tonenen inepneep le sawa to kinik David.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>46</sup>David, Maaron lolo pani kat. Tovenen ye ighason Maaron ighaze iyok pani, ghoru irei Maaron to Yakop le rumai tau. Leso inim ina to nepooj.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>47</sup>Eemoghon David irei rumai eta maau. Natu Solomon to irei rumai.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>48</sup>“Ve Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronja Tisob Ne, ye ineeq ilooj ila rumai eta to tamtoghon tireii pa nimadi ne maau. Pasa, propet eez ivotia Maaron aliija ighaze:<sup>x</sup>

<sup>49</sup> ‘Sambam, nene you inag to ghamuuj pooz. Ve taan, nene ndug to naghur agheg izala.

Tovenen sa ruum muul to aghaze areii payou? Ve sa ndug muul to aghaze aghuri payou pa naneep pani?’<sup>y</sup>

<sup>50</sup> Maau. Pasa, taug nimag nagharaat mbep naol tonenen.’ ”

### Stepanus isaav ghazoona pa yes Yuda pa sosor todi

<sup>51</sup>Ghoru Stepanus isaav pa yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveenj ighaze: “Yam ndiran to zoraanj saveenj. Ijgar tiam arianja kat animale yes to tiwatag Maaron maau! Ijgar samia to ineeq ila lolomim, Maaron iwaana ivot sone. Ve taliqamim ivool kat. Sawa isob, yam azorzoor Avuvu Patabuanj ijgar toni, inim muuj nditimumim tighamghami.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>52</sup>Aghita. Muuj, nditimumim tipul propet eta ineeq? Maau. Sawa naol, tighamgham samin di. Ve yes to muuj tivotia Maaron aliija tighaze ye pale imbaanj Mesia inim, nene nditimumim tirab di tisob timatmaat. Ve sawa to ngeu denja tonowen tau inim, yam ataghon ijgar raraate. Azi ve aghuri ila koia nimadi, ve tirabi imaat.<sup>a</sup>

---

s 7:44 Muuj, Maaron isaav pa Mose ve ighur yaam babañadi ru tilooj tila bokis to saveenj mbuaanj to ineeq mbeez patabuanj lolo. Leso yes Israela matadi kisin saveenj mbuaanj todi toman Maaron. Ijgara tovene: Ighaze titaghon katin tutuuj tonowen, nene pale Maaron ineeq toman di, ve yesja tilup di tinim ee moghon. t 7:44 Igham 25:9,40; Hib 8:5 u 7:45 Yos 3:14+, 18:1 v 7:46 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ w 7:47 1King 6:1+ x 7:48 Mbarj 17:24 y 7:49 Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ z 7:51 Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 a 7:52 Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15

<sup>53</sup>Onoon, tutuun to Maaron to aŋela tinim ataam pani ve izi inim, yam aghami wa. Eemoghon ataghoni maau.”<sup>b</sup>

### Tirab Stepanus imaat

<sup>54</sup>Tilooŋ Stepanus saveeŋ toni tonenen, le atedi yabyab kat, ve tiŋaŋ mareer pani tighaze tirabi imaat. <sup>55</sup>Eemoghon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuan izeev katini, ve mata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron ŋguruba, ve ighita Yesu iyondyood ila Tama Maaron nima waan.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>56</sup>Tovenen isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. You naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtoghon Natu iyondyood ila Maaron nima waan!”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>57</sup>Tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le bobaŋ tiina iza, ve tipoon taliŋadi, ve tilaan tiŋarua Stepanus tila, <sup>58</sup>ve tighami ve tisaara ivot ila ndug tiina dige, ghoru tikor yaam ve tirabi. Yes to tipariaŋ saveeŋ tighaze Stepanus igham sosor, tiduduum nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ tizi, ve tila tighur di tila ŋgeu paghu eez aghe paghu, iza Saul.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>59</sup>Tirabrab Stepanus pa yaam, ve ye isuŋ ighaze: “O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>60</sup>Ghoru iput aghe izi taan, ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighaze: “O Tiina, sosor to tigham payou ne, uyati malep. Ureua padi.” Isaav tovene, ve itap izi imaat.<sup>g</sup>

### Saul ighur pataŋani pa yes to tighur ila to Yesu

**8** <sup>1</sup>Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, Saul ineev ve iyok pa ŋgar to tighami. Sawa tonenen ve ila, yes Yuda timundig ve tighur pataŋani tiina kat iŋarua lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tineep izi Yerusalem. Tigham samin di kat. Tovenen tisob tiwaghaughau irau taan suruvu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoŋa moghon to tineep izi Yerusalem.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Sawa to Stepanus imaat, tamtoghon pida to matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron tigham paatu ve titavia toman taŋiiz tiina. <sup>3</sup>Eemoghon Saul ighaze iwaghamun lupuuŋ to Kriŋi ve ipasob di kat. Tovenen ilaghaugh taghon ruum avo avo, ve isasaar Kriŋi tamtoghon toni, ve ighurghur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.<sup>i</sup>

### Pilip igham uraat izi taan suruvu to Samaria

<sup>4</sup>Yes to tiwaghaughau, tilaugh irau ndug naol. Ve ndug sine to tila tineep pani, nene tivotia varu poia padi. <sup>5</sup>Tauto Pilip paam izila ndug tiina eez to Samaria, ve ivotia Kriŋi varu izi tonowe.<sup>j</sup>

---

**b** 7:53 Mbaŋ 7:38; Ga 3:19 **c** 7:55 Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 **d** 7:56 Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 **e** 7:58 Mbaŋ 22:20; Hib 11:37 **f** 7:59 Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 **g** 7:60 Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 **h** 8:1 Mbaŋ 1:8, 11:19 **i** 8:3 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13,23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 **j** 8:5 Mbaŋ 6:5, 21:8

<sup>6</sup>Ival tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tighita mbef gharatooŋadi to ye ighamgham di tinim ghilalooŋ padi, le tisob tighur taliŋadi pooi pa saveeŋ toni. <sup>7</sup>Pasa, avuvu samsamiadi tiyakyak, ve tighau pa tamtoghon katindi. Ve narapeŋa katindi tinidi popoia.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Tovenen tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tinidi iza ve lolodi poia kat.

### **Mur taamdi eez iza Simon ighaze ighol Maaron tapiri**

<sup>9</sup>Ndug tonowen, mur taamdi eez inepneep, iza Simon. Muuŋ ve inim, ye ipapait tau iza ighaze ye ngeu tiina eez. Ival tiina to Samaria tighita mur toni anoŋa le avodi ikaak.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen tamtoghon tisob tighaze le tilooŋ saveeŋ toni. Yes to izadi tintina, ve yes to ledi izadi maau ne paam. Ve tisavsaav tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene, tapiri tiina kat inimale Maaron tau.” <sup>11</sup>Pasa, mur to moghon moghon ye ighamghami, tamtoghon tighita le avodi ikaak. Tauto tighurghur taliŋadi pa saveeŋ toni irau sawa isob. <sup>12</sup>Eemoghon sawa to Pilip ivotia varu poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot di pa Yesu Krisi, tamtoghon katindi tighur ila ve tigham ya. Yes nditamoot ve ndiliva paam.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Simon paam ighur ila ve igham ya. Sawa tonenen ve ila, ye itataghon Pilip, ve ighita mbef gharatooŋadi tintina to Pilip ighamgham di. Mbef tonowen tipatooŋa tighaze Maaron inep tomani pa uraat toni. Tovenen Simon ighita di, le avo ikaak.

<sup>14</sup>Yes mbaŋooŋa to tinepneep Yerusalem, tilooŋ yes Samaria varudi tighaze tigham Maaron saveeŋ toni ve tighur ila wa. Tovenen timbaaŋ Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, lesa tighita di. <sup>15</sup>Yesuru tila tivot todi, ve tighason Maaron pa irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pa yes to Samaria to ngaramus tighur ila. <sup>16</sup>Pasa, tamtoghon todi eta igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ sone. Yes tigham ya moghon ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>17</sup>Tovenen Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimadi izala poghodi ve tipalot di, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Simon to mur taamdi, ye ighita yes mbaŋooŋa tighur nimadi izala tamtoghon poghodi ve tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ. Tovenen izuzuun yaam pida ila padi, ve isaav ighaze: <sup>19</sup>“Aa, you naghaze yam agham leg tapirimim tonanan paam. Lesa sei to ighaze naghur nimag izala pogho, nene pale igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ.”

<sup>20</sup>Eemoghon Petrus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Simon, mbef to Maaron ireii pait sorok, yom ughaze ugholi pa yaam? Yom pale ulalem toman yaam silva tiom tonanan!”<sup>o</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Yom irau itiŋa talup ghiit pa uraat tiei tonene maau. Pasa, lolom toman ngar tiom, nene deŋia ila Maaron mata maau.<sup>p</sup>

---

**k 8:7** Mk 16:17+ **l 8:9** Mbaŋ 13:6+ **m 8:12** Mbaŋ 2:38 **n 8:17** Mbaŋ 2:4, 19:1+  
**o 8:20** Mt 10:8; Mbaŋ 2:38 **p 8:21** Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5



<sup>22</sup>Tovenen upul ngar tiom samia tonanan ineep, utoor ngar tiom ila pa Maaron, ve usuji ve ughasoni: Irau lolo isamin ghom ve ireu sosor tiom to ineep ila lolom, ma maau? <sup>23</sup>Pasa, you naghilal ghom wa. Nggar samia izeev ghom, ve lolom igham pa tapiri to ineep tiei ne. Tauto iwaghamun ghom inimale mbep lili.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Simon iloonj saveej tonene, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Wai, ighaze venen, yamru aghason Maaron payou! Leso patanjani to asavia ne, ivot payou sob.”

<sup>25</sup>Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveej to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot di pa tighur ila toni. Le isob, ghoru timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghaagh, ve tivovotia varu poia pa ndug pida to Samaria to tineep taghon ataam dige. Tighamgham tovene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

### Pilip ivotia varu poia pa daba eez to Etiopia

<sup>26</sup>Ghoru ajela eez to Nggeu Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot ataam tiina to Yerusalem to imbut ndug balim, ve ila peria ndug Gaza.” <sup>27</sup>Pilip iloonj saveej tonene, ve imundig ila. Ila peria ataam luvuŋa, ghoru ivot to nggeu eez to Etiopia. Nggeu tonowen, iza tiina pasa, ye ingin mbaliinj tisob to garawaat tidi Kandake. Kandake, ye ingin taan suruvu to Etiopia.<sup>r s</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Nggeu tonowen izala Yerusalem pa sunjuunj, ve sunjuunj tonenen isob wa. Tovenen igham karis toni, ve ighaze imuul ila pa ndug toni. Karis ilandaad, ve ye iwatawaat saveej to muunj propet Isaia imbooda. <sup>29</sup>Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuanj isaav pani ighaze: “Ungarua karis tonowen ula, ve ulaagh tomani.”

<sup>30</sup>Tovenen Pilip ilaan ingarua ila. Ila igharui, ve iloonj nggeu tonowen iwatawaat saveej to propet Isaia. Tovenen Pilip ighasoni ighaze: “Ou, saveej to uwatawaata ne, yom uwatag pughu, ma maau?”

<sup>31</sup>Ye ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai, pale nawatag pughu vena? Tamtoghon eta ipaghazonan ghou pani, ghoru naghazonj pani.” Ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Uza unum mbolem izi toman ghou.” <sup>32</sup>Saveej waaro to nggeu tonowen iwatawaata, nene isaav tovene:

“Ye inimale sipsip to tighami ila pa tirabi imaat.

Ve tunja moghon ve neneŋa inimale sipsip paghu to tikapis oro.

Isavia saveej eta maau.

<sup>33</sup> Tipamayanjini, ve tipayoonda pa savsaveej. Eemoghon gabizoonj todi denja maau.

Sei pale inim kamos pa papaghu toni? Maau.

---

**q 8:23** 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15    **r 8:27** Etiopia, nene taan suruvu eez to Aprika. Ineep mala kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat ‘kwin’ tighaze kandake. Iit tasaav taghaze ‘garawaat tidi.’    **s 8:27** Mbo 68:31, 87:4

Pasa, nepooŋ toni izi taan, nene tiŋgoora tuku moghon.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Daba to Etiopia iwaat saveeŋ tonene, ghoru isaav pa Pilip ighaze: “Naghason ghom pa saveeŋ waaro tonene. Propet to imbood saveeŋ tonene, ye isavia tau, ma isavia ŋgeu ite paam?” <sup>35</sup>Tovenen Pilip ipamundigin saveeŋ toni itaghon saveeŋ waaro to ŋgeu tonowen iwaata, ve iseŋga pa saveeŋ pida, ve ivotia varu poia to Yesu pani. <sup>36</sup>Yesuru titaghon ataam tila le peria ila ya eez. Tovenen daba tonenen imundig ve ighason Pilip ighaze: “Ughita. Ya eez tonene. Irau naghama ya, ma mbet eta ipoon ataam payou?”<sup>u v</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Pilip ipamuul aliŋa tovene: “Ighaze yom ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tau tonene. Yom irau ughama ya!”

Ye ipamuul Pilip aliŋa ighaze: “Vee, you naghur ila naghaze Yesu Krisi, ye Maaron Natu.”

<sup>38</sup>Tovenen isaav pa ŋgeu to indaloov karis ighaze: “Ukis karis iyoon.” Ghoru yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila ya, ve Pilip irughuuz. <sup>39</sup>Sawa to tipul ya ve tiza muul, Maaron Avuvu indae Pilip, le daba tonenen ighita muul maau. Daba tonenen ipamundigin laghoon toni muul, ve ilaagh taghon ataam ila toman lolo poia kat. <sup>40</sup>Ve Pilip ila ivot ndug Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau ndug tisob to taan suruvu tonowen, ve ivovotia varu poia padi le ila ivot ndug Sisarea.<sup>w</sup>

### Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)

**9** <sup>1-2</sup>Sawa tonenen, Saul ipariaaŋ uraat toni to ghuruuŋ pataŋani iŋarua yes to titaghon Yesu. Ye isasavia saveeŋ matughezaaŋ padi, ve izuarua tau ighaze le irab di timatmaat. Ighamgham tovene ila, ghoru mata iŋgal ighaze ye irau ila ndug Damaskus paam, ve ikaal nditamoot ve ndiliva to titaghon ataam to Yesu izi tonowe. Leso ikis di ve ikau nimadi, ve igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveeŋ. Tovenen ila ighita daba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighaze imbood le rau pida tinim paesiŋ pa uraat toni. Leso ipatoon di pa lupuuŋ to yes Yuda to tineep izi Damaskus we.

<sup>3-4</sup>Tovenen Saul imundig toman tamtoghon toni pida, ve tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ghoru ŋguruba tiina ineep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin Saul. Tovenen itap izi taan, ghoru iloon ŋgeu eez aliŋa. Isaav pani ighaze: “Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou?”

---

**t 8:33** Is 53:7+    **u 8:36** Ŋgeu tonene, tipaal lambe wa. Muuŋ, yes nditamoot to tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum toni, nene tipaal lambedi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azuwa ma ndinatu liva eta sob. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tovene: Nditamoot tovene irau tilup toman Maaron tamtoghon toni pa sujuuŋ maau. Eemoghon mos waaro tonene igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze Maaron lolo pa yes nditamoot tovene paam. Ughita Isaia Is 56:3-7.  
**v 8:36** Mbanj 2:38, 10:47    **w 8:40** Mbanj 21:8

<sup>5</sup>Saul ighasoni ighaze: “Tiina, yom sei?”

Ŋgeu tonowen ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “You Yesu. You taug to unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou ne.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Umundig ve ulooŋ ula ndug tiina. Ghoro tisaav payom pa sa ŋgar to yom irau ughami.”

<sup>7</sup>Yes to tilaagh toman Saul, tiyoon ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, tilonloŋ ŋgeu eez aliŋa, eemoghon tighita tamtoghon eta maau.

<sup>8</sup>Ghoro Saul imundig iyoon, ve mata pakia. Eemoghon irau ighita ndug maau. Tovenen tikis nima, ve tighami tilooŋ tila pa ndug Damaskus.

<sup>9</sup>Saul mata ipis irau mboŋ tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ighan aniiŋ maau, ve ighun ya maau.

<sup>10</sup>Ndug Damaskus, ŋgeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep. Iza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot toni ila tandagiin ve ipoi ighaze: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighaze: “Tiina, taug to nene.”

<sup>11</sup>Ghoro Tiina toit isaav pani ighaze: “Umundig uvot ula, ve utaghon ataam to tiwaata tighaze ‘Aaam Denja,’ ve ulooŋ ula ruum to Yudas. Ghoro ughason pa ŋgeu eez to ndug Tarsus, iza Saul. Pasa, ye inepneep tonowe, ve isuŋsuŋ. <sup>12</sup>Ye paam itandag, ve ighita ŋgeu eez, iza Ananias, ilooŋ ila toni, ve ighur nima izala pogho. Leso mata poia, ve ighita ndug muul.”

<sup>13</sup>Ananias ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Tiina, ŋgeu tonowen, ival tiina tisavia varu ve naloŋa wa. Tamtoghon tiom patabuaŋa to tineep Yerusalem we, ye ighamgham ŋgar samsamia naol padi.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Ve aazne, yes daba to watoŋrau tiyok pani pa igham ŋgar raraate izi ndug tonene paam. Yei to nisuŋsuŋ ve niwatwaat yom izam, ye ighaze ikis ghei nisob, ve igham ghei nila.”

<sup>15</sup>Eemoghon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighaze: “Maau. Ula. Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen, you taug nasia inim leg wa. Ye pale inim uraata tiou ariana eez, ve ivotia varug ila ndug ndug matadi. Yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>16</sup>You taug pale napatoŋa pa pataŋani naol to ye pale imbaad di pa you izag.”<sup>a</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Tovenen Ananias imundig, ve ilaagh ila ivot ruum to Yudas, ve ilooŋ ila. Ila peria to Saul, ghoro ighur nima izala Saul pogho, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu to ivot tiom izi ataam luvuŋa, ye ighaze yom ughita ndug muul, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev ghom. Tauto imbaaŋ ghou nanim.”

---

x 9:5 1Kor 15:8 y 9:13 Mbarj 8:3 z 9:15 Mbarj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12  
a 9:16 Lu 21:12+; Mbarj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9

<sup>18</sup>Ye isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbeb inimale iigh anuvu to ipoon Saul mata, nene itap izi, ve ighita ndug muul. Ghoru imundig ve igham ya pataghaan.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Igham ya le isob, ghoru ighan aniiñ ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ineep mbon pida izi Damaskus toman yes to titaghon Yesu.

### Saul ivotia Yesu varu izi ndug Damaskus

<sup>20</sup>Saul isajan maau. Rikia moghon ve ipamundigin uraat toni to votiaan Yesu varu. Ye ilonjloonj ila rumai to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu varu padi ighaze ye Maaron Natu. <sup>21</sup>Yes to tiloonja, tisob ruñadi iza pa saveen toni ve avodi ikaak. Ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, nowe ngeu to ireureu yes to tisuñsuñ ila Yesu iza izi Yerusalem. Vena to aazne itoor ngar toni muul? Iit taghaze pa ye inim pa ikis yes to ndug tonene to titaghon Yesu. Leso igham di tila Yerusalem, ve ipayoon di pa savsaveenj ila yes daba to watoonjrau matadi. Eemoghon maau.”<sup>c</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Maaron ipapalot Saul, tovenen uraat toni to votiaan mos ilandaad toman tapiri le tapiri kat. Ye igham yes Yuda to tineep Damaskus tikankaan: Pale tipamuul saveen toni vena? Pasa, saveen toni ipaghazonjan Yesu ighaze onoon kat, ye Mesia.<sup>d</sup>

### Yes Yuda tighaze tirab Saul imaat

<sup>23</sup>Yes Yuda tineep le mala ris, ghoru tilup di ve timbua saveen tighaze tirab Saul imaat. <sup>24</sup>Tovenen mbon ve ndag, tisanajan izi ataam to didiin ariana to iluvut Damaskus tighaze tirab Saul imaat. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tipaes pani pa ngar todi tonowen. <sup>25</sup>Tovenen mbon eez, Saul ndita pida tighuri iloonj ila nakaral eez lolo, ve tipalibi ila ilib pa didiin to iluvut ndug ne dige, ve titugi izila, ve ighau ila.<sup>e</sup>

### Saul izala pa Yerusalem

<sup>26</sup>Saul ilaagh ila ivot Yerusalem, ve itoova pa ilup toman yes to titaghon Yesu. Eemoghon yes tisob timatughez pani. Pasa, tighur ila tighaze ye itoor ngar toni ve itaghon Yesu nenen sone.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Eemoghon Banabas, ye inim Saul ita ite, ve ighami ila to yes mbanjoonja, ve ipaes padi ighaze: “Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. Ye ivot toni izi ataam luvuñja ve isavsav tomani. Ghoru Saul ila Damaskus, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaan Yesu varu izi tonowe. Imatughez maau.”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Yes tiloonj saveen tonene, le lolodi poia pa Saul, ve tighami a yesña tilup di. Sawa tonenen, Saul ilaghlaagh taghon Yerusalem lolo, ve ivovotia Yesu varu. Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana kat. <sup>29</sup>Yesña

**b 9:18** Mbanj 2:38    **c 9:21** Mbanj 9:2+; Ga 1:23    **d 9:22** Mbanj 5:42, 17:3, 18:5  
**e 9:25** 2Kor 11:32+    **f 9:26** Ga 1:17+    **g 9:27** Mbanj 4:36

yes Yuda to tisavsav Grika aliŋadi, tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ paam. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirabi imaat. <sup>30</sup>Eemoghon toŋvetaz pida to Kriŋi tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve tiŋguaaz Saul izila pa ndug Sisarea. Ghoru tipaghaua iza waan, ve irav ila pa ndug toni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup>Tovenen lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria, tineep pooli. Pataŋani ivot padi muul maau. Ve Maaron iseŋŋar todi pa ŋgar popoia pida, ve Avuvu Patabuan ipapalot di. Tauto tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon ataam toni, ve lupuuŋ todi ivot inim tiina.

### **Petrus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Lidda**

<sup>32</sup>Petrus ilaghlagh, ve iŋgig lupuuŋ to Kriŋi to tineep irau ndug ndug. Sawa eez, ye izila iŋgig Maaron tamtoŋhon toni patabuan pida to tineep izi ndug Lidda. <sup>33</sup>Ila peria le ivot to narape eez to aghe imaat, iza Aineas. Ye irau ilaagh maau. Ighengheen moghon. Moroghoŋ toni tonowen ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa. <sup>34</sup>Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Aineas, aazne Yesu Kriŋi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Umundig ve uput moogh tiom.” Isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon Aineas imundig.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Tamtoŋhon to ndug Lidda ve ndug Saron tighita Aineas tini poia muul, le tisob titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu, ve tighur ila toni.

### **Petrus ipamundigin Tapita izi ndug Yoppa**

<sup>36</sup>Liva eez to itaghon Yesu, inepneep izi ndug Yoppa. Iza Tapita. (Tiwaat iza ila Grika aliŋadi tighaze ‘Dorkas.’) Sawa isob, ye ighamgham ŋgar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaŋa.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>37</sup>Sawa tonenen, ye imoroŋ le imaat. Tovenen tigharaat paatu, ve tisuri izala ruum lolo sala. <sup>38</sup>Ndug Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tovenen yes to ndug Yoppa to titaghon Yesu ne tilooŋ Petrus varu tighaze ye inim ineep izi ndug Lidda, ve timbaan tamtoŋhon ru tilaan tila toni. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titaŋ rorani tighaze: “Olman, umundig rikia, ve itiaŋ tala! Pasa, pataŋani tiina eez to ivot payei.”

<sup>39</sup>Tovenen Petrus imundig ve yesŋa tila. Tila peria ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum lolo sala to olman tidi paatu igheen pani. Yes ndinaara tisob to ndug tonowen tila tiyoon tigharau Petrus, ve titaŋtaŋ, ve tipatoŋ nonogiŋa to muuŋ Dorkas isai di ve igham padi.

<sup>40</sup>Petrus isaav padi tisob tivot tila pumuri, ghoru iput aghe ve isuŋ. Isuŋ le isob, ghoru itoora mata ila pa olman tidi paatu, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Tapita, umundig!”<sup>j</sup>

Rikia moghon ve olman tidi mata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve imundig mbole izi. <sup>41</sup>Petrus ikis nima, ve indaea imundig iyoon. Ghoru ipoi yes

---

**h 9:34** Mbarj 3:6, 14:8+, 28:8+    **i 9:36** 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8    **j 9:40** Mbarj 20:9+

ndinaara toman Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa tinim, ve ipatooŋ Tapita padi. Leso tiwatag tighaze ye imundig pa mateeŋ ve mata iyaryaar. <sup>42</sup>Mbeb gharatooŋa tonenen varu ilaan irau ndug Yoppa. Tovenen tamtoghon katindi titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila toni. <sup>43</sup>Petrus ineeŋ mala ris izi Yoppa. Ye ineeŋ toman Simon to ŋgeu to gharatooŋ mbeb pida pa ŋgai uli.

### Aŋela ivot to Konili ila tandagiiŋ

**10** <sup>1</sup>Daba eez inepneep izi ndug Sisarea, iza Konili. Ye iŋgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100) to tinim pa taan Itali. Tauto tiwaat ndaaba tonowen tighaze ‘Rouŋ to Itali.’ <sup>2</sup>Konili, ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon yesŋa tamtoghon tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuun. Ye iuluul yes Yuda to mbolaan igham di ne, ve isuŋsuŋ pa Maaron irau sawa isob.

<sup>3</sup>Sawa eez, rabrab izi, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen, ve Konili itandag. Ye ighita aŋela eez to Maaron ivot ghazooŋa kat, ve iŋarua ila, ve ipoi ighaze: “Konili.”

<sup>4</sup>Konili mata deŋia pani, ve matughezaan tiina kat ighami. Ghoru ighason aŋela tonowen ighaze: “Tiina tiou, vena?”

Aŋela ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Suŋuun tiom toman ulaan popoia to ughamgham pa yes mbolaan, nene Maaron ighita ve lolo poia pani inimale watoonrau poia.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ulooŋ. Ŋgeu eez inepneep izi ndug Yoppa, iza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtoghon pida tila tighami inim. <sup>6</sup>Ye ineeŋ to Simon ite to ŋgeu to gharatooŋ mbeb pa ŋgai uli ne. Ruum toni iyon igharau naari.”

<sup>7</sup>Aŋela isavsav tomani le isob, ghoru ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi mbesooŋa toni ru to tighamgham uraat ila ruum toni lolo, ve ndaaba toni eez to sawa naol inepneep tomani ve ighamgham uraat pani. Ndaaba tonowen mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron. <sup>8</sup>Konili ipaes padi pa mbeb tisob to tivot pani ne le isob, ghoru imbaan di tila pa ndug Yoppa.

### Petrus ighita tandagiiŋ

(Mbaŋ 11:5-14)

<sup>9</sup>Mboŋ ndugizau ve ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen, ghoru ndiran tol tonowen tila tigharau ndug Yoppa. Sawa tonenen, Petrus izala ruum pogho ighaze isuŋ. <sup>10</sup>Isuŋsuŋ ila le iyamaan tau ighaze pitoola. Sawa to tighagharat aniiŋ pani, ye isasaan ila le tandagiiŋ eez ivot pani. <sup>11</sup>Mata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve mbeb eez inimale uli tiina. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan pa ravraav, ve titugi izi inim pa taan. <sup>12</sup>Ve mbeb naol naol tineep ila uli tonowen lolo: Ŋgai, ve mbeb to tindandarab ila taan,

k 10:4 Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

ve man naol naol to tirovroov ila tata parojania ne paam. <sup>13</sup>Mala maau ve Petrus ilooj saveej inim pani ighaze: “Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.”

<sup>14</sup>Petrus ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbef tonowen tingalaaj ila matam maau, ve tutuuj ingalsek pa ghaniin di. To muuj ve inim, avog itut mbef eta tovene maau.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Ghoro saveej inim pani muul ighaze: “Mbef to Maaron ighami ingalaaj wa, yom ughaze samia malep.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Mbef tonenen ivot pae tol le isob, ghoro rikia moghon ve tiyou mbef tonowen imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>17</sup>Sawa to Petrus ighita tandagiin tonenen, ndiran tol to Konili imbaaj di, tila tivot ndug Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum toni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu, ve ndiran tol tonenen tila tiyoon izi ruum nagho, <sup>18</sup>ve tighason pani toman alijadi tiina tighaze: “Ou, Simon to iza ite Petrus, ye ineep to sualen, ma maau?”

<sup>19</sup>Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandagiin tonenen pughu sone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighaze: “Simon, ulooj. Ndiran tol tiyondyood pumuri we. Tighaze tighita ghom. <sup>20</sup>Umundig uzila todi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol malep. Pasa, you taug to nambaaj di tinim.”

<sup>21</sup>Tovenen Petrus izila todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “You taug tonene. Anim akaal ghou pasa? Lemim savaaveej payout?”

<sup>22</sup>Yes tipamuul aliija tighaze: “Daba tiei Konili to injin ndaaba tamoot liim (100), ye imbaaj ghei payom, to ninim. Ye ngeu denja eez, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob tipaiti. Noor moghon, tandagiin eez ivot pani. Ye ighita ajela patabuaj eez ivot toni, ve isaav pani ighaze ye irau imbaaj payom ula ruum toni. Leso igham saveej pida ila yom avom.” <sup>23</sup>Petrus ilooj saveej tonene, ve igham loomba tonenen tilooj tila ruum, ve yesja tineep pa mboj.

### Petrus ila ighita Konili

Ndugizau, ghoro Petrus yesja ndiran tol tonenen timundig ve tila.

Tamtoghon pida to Krisi to tineep izi ndug Yoppa tila toman di paam.

<sup>24</sup>Tilaagh tila le tigheen izi ataam luvuaja. Mbojmaagh, ghoro tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Konili iyou sij toni toman ndita pida tinim tilup di izi ruum toni, ve tisaajan di. <sup>25</sup>Sawa to Petrus ighaze ilooj ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh narua ila, ve iput aghe izi Petrus aghe pughu ve ipakuri. <sup>26</sup>Eemoghon Petrus ingalsekini ighaze: “Wai, ugham venen malep! Umundig uyoon! You tamtoghon to taan nanimale yom.” Ve indaea imundig.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>27-28</sup>Ghoro yesuru tisavsav, ve tilooj tila pa ruum lolo. Petrus ighita ival tiina to tilup di ve tinepneep, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam awatag. Yei

Yuda, lemai tutuun ariana to ingalsekin ghei ighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, irau nila todi, ma nilup toman di ne maau. Yei irau nineep saganu padi. Eemoghon Maaron ipaghazoŋan ŋgar tiou, ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghaze tamtoŋhon eta isami ila Maaron mata ne maau.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Tauto mbanjoŋ tiam inim, ve nayasiil pani maau. You namundig nanim. Yo, naghaze naghason gham. Pughu vena to ambaan payou?”

<sup>30</sup>Ghoro Konili ana isaav ighaze: “Wariiz, ndag anunu igham tol ma venen inimale aazne, ve you nasuŋsuŋ izi ruum tiou. Mala maau ve naghita ŋgeu eez ivot. Nonogiŋa toni milmilia kat. Ye inim iyoon ila matag, ve isaav payou ighaze: <sup>31</sup>‘Konili, suŋuun tiom, Maaron ilooŋa wa. Ve ulaan to ughamgham pa yes mbolaana ne, ye mata ingalngali.’<sup>p</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Tovenen umbaan tamtoŋhon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. Ye inepneep toman Simon ite to ŋgeu to gharatoŋ mbeb pa ŋgai uli ne. Ruum toni iyoon igharau naari.’

<sup>33</sup>Aŋela isaav payou tovene, tauto rikia moghon ve nambaan uraata tiou tol tilat payom. Poia kat pa ulooŋ aliŋag ve unum. Yei nisob ninim nilup ghei izi sualen ila Maaron mata nighaze nilooŋ saveeŋ isob to ŋgeu Tiina isavia payom. Yo, uvotia payei ve nilooŋa.”

#### Maaron ikaak ataam pa yes to Yuda maau

<sup>34</sup>Petrus ipamundigin saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Aa, ghara ŋgar tiou ighazoŋ. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtoŋhon eta maau. Ye igham ŋgar raraate pa tamtoŋhon tisob.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Ye ighur lolo pa tamtoŋhon to ndug tisob. Tovenen sei to ighaze ironon pani ve itaghon ŋgar to denja ila mata, nene pale Maaron lolo poia pani.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Onoon, varu poia to isavia ataam to itiŋa Maaron talup ghiit tanim ee moghon ve luuma toni iza to it, nene Maaron ighuri inim to yei Israela muun. Ataam tonowen, nene uraat to Yesu Krisi. Ye Tiina to iit tasob.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>37-38</sup>“Uraat tiina to ivot irau taan isob to yei Israela, yam avaat aloŋ varu rita wa. Sawa to Yoan ŋgeu rughuzaana ivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon ighaze tigham ya, Yesu to Nasaret ipamundigin uraat toni izi Galilaia. Ye, Maaron ineeep tomani. Ye ighuri pa uraat toni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuan, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauto Yesu ilaagh irau ndug naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtoŋhon tisob to ŋgeu Samia iwaghamun di.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>39</sup>“Uraat naol to ye igham di izi taan suruvu to Yudea ve Yerusalem, yei mbanjoŋa nighita katin di pa matamai. Tauto nivovotia saveeŋ toni pa tamtoŋhon, lesu nipariaan di pa tighur ila toni. Uraat toni tonowen,

---

o 10:27-28 Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ p 10:31 Hib 6:10 q 10:34 Ro 2:10+  
r 10:35 Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 s 10:36 Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20 t 10:37-38 Is 61:1



tauto inim pughu pa tamtoŋhon atedi yabyab pani, ve tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ ve imaat.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>40</sup>Eemoghon mboŋi inim tol, ve Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ, ve ipatoŋ tau ivot ighazoŋ ila tamtoŋhon pida matadi. <sup>41</sup>Sawa to imundig pa mateeŋ, ye ila ivot to ival maau. Yei moghon, to ivot tiei ve nighita. Ve yeiŋa nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin. Pasa, Maaron isia ghei pataghaaŋ pa nighita uraat toni ve nipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Ve ighur uraat payei ighaze nivotia saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon tovene: Ye ighur Yesu pa iŋgabiiz tamtoŋhon tisob, ve ighur atia padi. Yes to matadi iyaryaar, ve yes mateeŋa paam.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>43</sup>Propeta tisob tipariaaŋ saveeŋ toni tighaze tamtoŋhon tisob to tighur ila toni, ila ye iza, Maaron pale ireu sosor todi ilale.<sup>x</sup>

### Yes to Yuda maau ne tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ

<sup>44</sup>Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliŋa padi sone, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim ve izeev tamtoŋhon tisob to tilooŋloŋ saveeŋ. <sup>45-46</sup>Yuda pida to tighur ila to Kriŋi, yesŋa Petrus tinim. Tilooŋ ndiran tonowen tisavsaaŋ ila ndug ndug aliŋadi ve tipapait Maaron iza, le tisob ruŋadi iza ve avodi ikaak. Pasa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>47</sup>Ghoro Petrus imundig ve isaav ighaze: “Sei irau iŋgalsekin ndiran tonene pa ghamuŋ ya? Maau. Pasa, yes tigham Avuvu Patabuaŋ wa raraate inimale iit.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>48</sup>Tovenen Petrus isaav arianaŋ padi ighaze yes irau tigham ya ila Yesu Kriŋi iza. Tigham ya le isob, ghoro tiŋguruut Petrus, ve yesŋa tineep ris tonowe.

### Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoŋ toni

**11** <sup>1</sup>Mbaŋooŋa pida toman yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi to tineep irau taan suruvu to Yudea, tilooŋ tighaze yes to Yuda maau ne tilooŋ Maaron saveeŋ toni ve tighur ila wa. <sup>2</sup>Tovenen sawa to Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes to tiyoon arianaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Mose ve ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoŋhon, tiyou avodi pani tighaze: <sup>3</sup>“Petrus, nilooŋ tighaze yom ula uneep toman yes to Yuda maau ne, ve yamŋa alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Ugham venen pasa?”

<sup>4</sup>Tovenen Petrus ipaes padi pooi pa mbeb naol to tivot pani ne ighaze: <sup>5</sup>“Alooŋ. You naneep izi ndug Yoppa ve nasuŋsuŋ, ve tandagiin eez ivot payou. Matag izala le naghita mbeb inimale uli tiina eez. Uli tonowen, timbit mata paan, ve titugi to sambam we ve izi inim. Izi izi le denŋa

---

u 10:39 Mbaŋ 2:32, 5:30 v 10:41 Lu 24:36+ w 10:42 Mbaŋ 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 x 10:43 Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2,12 y 10:45-46 Mk 16:17; Mbaŋ 2:4; Ga 3:14 z 10:47 Mbaŋ 15:8+

ila naghog. <sup>6</sup>Nangig ilooŋ ila uli tonenen lolo, ve naghita mbef naol naol. Iŋgai mata mata, ve mbef pida to tindandarab ila taan, ve man to tirovroov ila tata paroŋania ne paam. <sup>7</sup>Ghoro naloŋ saveeŋ inim payou ighaze: ‘Petrus, umundig, urab di, ve ughan.’

<sup>8</sup>“You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan di maau. Pasa, mbef pida tonowen tingalaŋ ila matam maau, ve tutuuŋ iŋgalsek pa ghaniŋ di. To muuŋ ve inim, avog itut mbef eta tovene maau.’<sup>a</sup>

<sup>9</sup>“Ghoro saveeŋ ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim payou muul ighaze: ‘Mbef to Maaron ighami iŋgalaŋ wa, yom ughaze samia malep.’<sup>b</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Mbef tonenen ivot payou irau pae tol le isob, ghoro tiyou mbef tisob tonenen timuul tizala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup>“Sawa tonenen kat, tamtoŋhon tol to ndug Sisarea to timbaŋ di payou, yes tinim tiyoon izi ruum to nanepneep pani ne nagho. <sup>12</sup>Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav payou ighaze naghamaŋ nŋar naol malep, ve nala toman di ve yeiŋa nila. Tovenen yeiŋa toŋvetaz liim ve eez tonene, nimundig ve nila. Nilaagh nila nivot ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilooŋ nila Konili ruum toni. <sup>13</sup>Ghoro ye ipaes payei ighaze ye ighita aŋela eez ivot ve iyoon ila ruum toni lolo, ve isaav pani ighaze: ‘Umbaŋ tamtoŋhon pida tila pa ndug Yoppa, ve tigham Simon to iza ite Petrus inim. <sup>14</sup>Ye pale isavia lem savaŋ saveeŋ pida to pale inim ataam payom pa Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uneep pooi. Ve yom moghon maau. Tamtoŋhon tisob to tineep toman ghom ila ruum tiom ne paam, Maaron pale igham mulin di.’

<sup>15</sup>“Ye ipaesia mbef tonenen payou le isob, ghoro anag napamundigin saveeŋ tiou. Mala maau ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izi inim, ve izeev di raraate inimale papazogi igham pait ila sawa to Pentekos. <sup>16</sup>Ghoro matag iŋgal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliŋa to ighaze: ‘Yoan irughuuz tamtoŋhon pa ya moghon. Eemoghon yam tonene, Maaron pale igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ payam.’<sup>c</sup>

<sup>17</sup>Aghita. Sawa to iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋ, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuaŋ pait. Ve aazne, ye itaghon nŋar raraate pa ndiran tonowen. Mbef tonene inim pa Maaron tau. Tovenen you sei, to irau napoon Maaron uraat toni?”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ghoro atedi izi, ve ledi saveeŋ muul maau. Ve tipait Maaron iza tighaze: “Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighaze igham poian yes to Yuda maau ne paam. Tauto ipamundigin di ve titoor nŋar todi ila pani. Leso tigham nepooŋ poia ila toni.”<sup>e</sup>

### Ataam to lupuuŋ to Kriŋ ivot inim tiina izi ndug Antiok

<sup>19</sup>Sawa to tirab Stepanus imaat, tighur tighur patanani pa tamtoŋhon naol to titaghon ataam to Kriŋ. Tauto tiwaghaughau irau ndug ndug. Pida

---

**a 11:8** Wkp 11:1+   **b 11:9** Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14,20   **c 11:16** Mt 3:11; Mbaŋ 1:5  
**d 11:17** Mbaŋ 10:47, 15:8+   **e 11:18** Ro 10:12+, 15:9

tila pa taan suruvu to Ponisia, pida tivot tila mutu Saiprus, ve pida tila ndug Antiok. Sawa to tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliŋa. Eemoghon tivotia pa tamtoghon tisob maau. Tijarua yes Yuda moghon.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida to mutu Saiprus ve taan suruvu to Sairini, yes tila tivot ndug tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi varu pa yes Grika to tineep tonowe. <sup>21</sup>Ve Maaron tapiri inepneep toman di. Tovenen ival tiina to ndug Antiok titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila toni.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Varudi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Krisi tilooŋa. Tauto timbaaŋ Banabas ila ndug Antiok, leso ighita di. <sup>23</sup>Ila ivot todi, ve ighita poia to Maaron inep toman di, le ighami lolo poia kat. Ve ipalot di ighaze lolodi ikis Tiina toit tuŋia itaghoni taghoni gha ila. <sup>24</sup>Banabas, ye ŋgeu poia. Ŋgar to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivon ila lolo, ve ghurla toni iyaryaŋ kat. Sawa tonenen, ival tiina kat titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve tinim le.

<sup>25</sup>Tovenen Banabas ila ndug Tarsus pa ikaal Saul. Ila ivot toni, ghoru ighami ve yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Ndaman dodoli eez Banabas yesuru Saul tineep toman lupuuŋ to Krisi izi tonowe, ve tipatoot ival tiina pa Krisi saveeŋ toni. Yes Antioka to titaghon Krisi, tauto tamtoghon tipoi di tighaze 'Kristen' muuŋ.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Sawa tonenen, propet pida tineep Yerusalem, ve tizila pa Antiok.

<sup>28</sup>Tamtoghon todi eez, iza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipamundigini ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi ighaze pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isob. (Pitool tonowen ivot indeeŋ sawa to Klodias inim kinik tiina to Rom ve iŋgin ndug.)<sup>j</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Yes to titaghon Yesu tilooŋ saveeŋ tonenen, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tisangoor ulaaŋ pida ila to yes toŋvetaz to Krisi to tineep izi Yudea we. Tighita sa mbep to irau tigham padi, nene tighuri ila moghon.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Tilup mbep le isob, ghoru tighuri ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighami tila, ve tighuri ila to yes ŋginiŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem.<sup>l</sup>

**Kinik Erod irab Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun**

**12** <sup>1</sup>Sawa tonenen, kinik Erod imundig, ve ikis tamtoghon pida to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Krisi, leso ighur yabyabuun padi. <sup>2</sup>Ve isaav ve tigham Yakobus to Yoan togha, ve timbut motin lua pa buza ve imaat.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ye ighita ŋgar to ighami, nene igham yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ikis Petrus paam. Mbep tonenen ivot pa sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to ghaniŋ

f 11:19 Mbaŋ 8:1,4 g 11:21 Mbaŋ 13:1+, 14:26+ h 11:25 Mbaŋ 9:27

i 11:26 1Pe 4:16 j 11:28 Mbaŋ 21:10 k 11:29 Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10

l 11:30 Mbaŋ 12:25 m 12:2 Mt 4:21, 20:22+

mberet to le yis maau. <sup>4</sup>Tovenen Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ. Ve ighuri ila ndaaba saangul liim ve eez (16) nimadi pa tiŋgini. Ndaaba tonowen tivalag di tinim rouŋ paŋ, ve rouŋ paŋ tonowen tirabol pa uraat to ŋginiŋ Petrus. Tamtoghon paŋ tineep ila rouŋ eŋaŋa. Erod mata iŋgal ighaze sawa to lupuuŋ tiina to Pasova isob, ghoru igham Petrus, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ ila ival tiina matadi. <sup>5</sup>Tovenen tikis Petrus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Eemoghon lupuuŋ to Krisi tisunŋuŋ ariana tighaze Maaron iuuli.<sup>7</sup>

### **Aŋela iŋguaaz Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuŋ**

<sup>6</sup>Tinepneep le mboŋ eez, Petrus ighengheen ila ndaaba ru sosodi. Ye, tikau pa sen ru. Ve ndaaba pida tiyondyood ila ataam avo, ve tiŋgingin ruum to yabyabuŋ. Erod mata iŋgal ighaze mboŋ tonenen le ndugizau, ghoru igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve ipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ.

<sup>7</sup>Mala maau ve aŋela to Maaron ivot le ŋguruba isul ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo. Aŋela ivaŋ Petrus, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ai, umundig rikia!” Ye isavsaav, ve sen to tikau Petrus nima pani, timazug tizi.

<sup>8</sup>Aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoŋ, ve ughur duduŋa to aghem.” Petrus igharaat tau le isob, ghoru aŋela isaav pani muul ighaze: “Utatab ghom pa nonogiiŋa tiom to moŋeŋaŋ, ve utaghon ghou.” <sup>9</sup>Tovenen Petrus itaghoni ve yesuru tila. Eemoghon igham ŋgar ighaze mbep to aŋela igham pani, nene ivot pani onoon maau. Ighaze pa ighita tandagiŋ moghon. <sup>10</sup>Yesuru tila tivot to ndaaba to rouŋ eez, ve tilaagh digedi tila tivot to rouŋ ite. Tilaagh digedi paam tila, ghoru tila tivot ataam ariana to ineep potla. Tilaagh ŋarua tila, ve ataam tau ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalidi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve titaghon ataam tila ris, ghoru aŋela ipuli ve ila.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Ghoru Petrus ŋgar toni ivot, ve isaav pa tau ighaze: “Ghara naghilaal! Maaron imbaŋ aŋela toni inim pa iŋguaaz ghou ila Erod nima, ve ŋgar samsamia naol to yes Yuda tighaze tigham payou.”

<sup>12</sup>Petrus ighilaal mbep tonenen, ve malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, to Yoan Markus tina. Ruum tonowen, yes ival tila tilup di ila lolo, ve tisunŋuŋ. <sup>13</sup>Petrus ila ipit ataam, ve liva mbesoonja eez, iza Roda, ila ighaze ikaak ataam. <sup>14</sup>Eemoghon sawa to ighilaal Petrus aliŋa, ye lolo poia le poia kat. Tovenen lolo imaagh pa kakoŋ ataam, ve ilaan muul ilooŋ ila, ve ipaes pa ival tiina ighaze: “Ale, Petrus tau to iyondyood ila ataam avo we!”

<sup>15</sup>Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Wai, ŋgar tiom iwaghamgham!”

Eemoghon ye avo iyaryaŋ ighaze: “Maau, ye tau to iyondyood pumuri we.”

Tovenen yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Nowe avaat ajela toni.”

<sup>16</sup>Petrus iyondyood pumuri, ve inoknok pitiinj ataam. Tovenen tila tikaak ataam, ve tighita le rujadi iza. <sup>17</sup>Eemoghon ye itatan nima padi, lesu nenejadi. Ghoru ipaes padi pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu inguaaza ivot pa ruum to yabyabuuj. Ipaes padi le isob, ghoru isaav padi ighaze tila tipaes pa Yakobus<sup>p</sup> ve tojvetaz pida to Krisi pa mbep to ivot pani. Ghoru ipul di tineep, ve ila pa ndug ite.

<sup>18</sup>Mboj tonenen le ndugizau, ve yes ndaaba rujadi iza ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaonj to Petrus. <sup>19</sup>Erod iloonj paesiinj tighaze Petrus ineeep ruum to yabyabuuj lolo muul maau. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tila tikaala. Eemoghon tikaala le maau. Tovenen Erod ighason roran yes to tinjin Petrus. Ighason di le maau, ghoru isaav ve tigham di tila, ve tirab di timatmaat.

Muri ghoru, Erod imundig, ipul taan suruvu to Yudea, ve izila ndug Sisarea, ve ineeep ris tonowe.

### Maaron irab Erod imaat

<sup>20</sup>Sawa tonenen, Erod<sup>q</sup>

ate yabyab kat pa ndug tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Ndug ru tonowen, sawa naol tighamgham aniinj ila ndug to Erod. Tovenen tilup di, ve timbaanj tamtooghon todi pida tila to Erod, lesu tigharaat saveej pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalidi tila to Blastus to injin kinik ruum toni, ve tigham lolo, lesu iuul di pa savsaveej. Ghoru tila to Erod tau, ve yesja tigharaat saveej, lesu tilup di muul. Tisavsav tomani le isob, ghoru ye ighur sawa padi pa timuul tinim, ve isavia lolo padi.

<sup>21</sup>Tisajan le sawa tonenen ivot, ghoru timuul tila to Erod. Ye indudi pa nonogiija toni to kinik, ve mbole izala watiinj to gharatoonj saveej, ve ipamundigin saveej toni. <sup>22</sup>Yes to tiloonj saveej toni, timboboob tighaze: “Tamtooghon eta to taan aliija tovene maau. Nowe avaat maaron eta!”

<sup>23</sup>Tipapait Erod tovene ila ila le ajela to Maaron irabi itap izi. Pasa, inimale Erod isaav padi pa tipait Maaron iza, tone poia. Eemoghon maau. Ye iyok pa paitoonj todi tonowen. Tauto moroghoonj tiina ighami, ve motmoot tighan lolo ve imaat.

---

**p 12:17** Yakobus tonene, ye Yesu tazi kat. Ye to imbood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) to ineeep ila Baibol lolo ne. **q 12:20** Saveej to Maaron isavia tamtooghon naol to izadi Erod. Sawa to Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod to inim mata, injin yes Israela. Tiwaat iza tighaze ‘Erod To Ye Iza Tiina.’ Ye to irab ndipain to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tonene, to natu iza Erod Antipas. Ye to irab Yoan ngeu rughuzaanja imaat, ve ilup toman Kaiapas ve Pontius Piladus, ve tirab Yesu imaat. Ngat tonene isavia Erod Antipas natu Erod Agripa. Ye to irab Yakobus imaat, ve muri motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa natu, iza Erod Agripa to inim ru pani. Ye to muri tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveej ila mata. Kamos toni ineeep ila Mbarjoonja 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

<sup>24</sup>Sawa tonenen, Maaron saveeŋ toni ilandaad toman tapiri tiina irau ndug ndug.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Banabas yesuru Saul tighur saŋgoor to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimadi le isob, ghoru tigham Yoan Markus ve yesŋa timuul tila pa Antiok.<sup>s</sup>

## Laghoŋ to Paulus ighami muuŋ

### Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat

**13** <sup>1</sup>Yes Antioka to titaghoŋ Kriŋi, propet pida toman patoŋaŋ pida tineep iloŋŋ ila lupuun todi. Izadi tovene: Banabas, Simeon to tiwaata tighaze ‘Asosoŋa,’ Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (ye yesuru Erodi to igham pooz pa ndug ne tubuun todi ee moghoŋ), ve Saul. <sup>2</sup>Sawa eez, tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋŋ aniŋŋ itaghoŋ suŋuun ŋgara. Tisuŋsuŋ ila le Avuvu Patabuaŋ isaav padi ighaze: “Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul tivot, leso tigham uraat to napoi di pani ne.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Tovenen tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋŋ aniŋŋ ve tisuŋ, ve tighur nimadi izala yesuru poghodi ve tipalot di, ghoru tighur di tila.<sup>u</sup>

### Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia varu poia izi mutu Saiprus

<sup>4</sup>Nenen ataam to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot ndug Selusia, ve tigham waŋ tonowe, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>5</sup>Tiloŋŋ izi ndug Salamis, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes Yuda ila rumai todi lolodi. Yoan Markus ila toman di paam, leso iuul di.

<sup>6</sup>Tilaagh taan tila tivot mutu dige ite, ve tila peria ndug tiina Papos, le tivot to mur taamdi eez tonowe, iza Bar-Yesu. Ye Yuda taamdi, ve ye propet kaarom eez.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Sawa naol, ye inepneep toman Sergius Paulus to iŋgin mutu tonowen. Sergius Paulus, ye ŋgeu ŋgara eez, ve ighaze le iloŋŋ Maaron aliŋa. Tovenen imbaŋŋ ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighaze tinim toni. <sup>8</sup>Bar-Yesu iza ite Elimas. Pisis tonene, pughu tovene: ‘mur taamdi.’ Ye itovtoova pa itatan yesuru saveeŋ todi, ve ileleel saveeŋ pa Sergius Paulus, leso ighur ila to Kriŋi sob. <sup>9</sup>Eemoghoŋ Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev Saul, to tiwaat iza ite Paulus, ve mata deŋia pa mur taamdi tonowen, <sup>10</sup>ve isaav ariana pani ighaze: “Ai, yom tonene, ŋgeu samia eez! Ŋgeu Samia natu yom! Yom ughurghur koi pa ŋgar deŋia to naol ne, ve lolom ivon pa ŋgar samsamia ve ŋgar kaarom naol! Ŋeez o upul ŋgar tiom to ughamun tamtoghon ŋgar todi ve upapaghau di pa ataam deŋia to Maaron?”<sup>w</sup>

---

r 12:24 Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6 s 12:25 Mbanj 11:29+, 12:12 t 13:2 Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7 u 13:3 Mbanj 6:6, 14:26 v 13:6 Mbanj 8:9+ w 13:10 Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8

<sup>11</sup>Aazne, yom pale ughita katin Maaron nima. Ye pale igham matam ipis, ve irau ughita ndug muul maau. Ve pale uneep tovene mala ris!” Paulus isaav tovene, ve rikia moghon mbef animale ghavurvuraan toman ndoroom ikau mur taamdi tonenen mata. Tovenen iwalaghlaagh ve ikaal tamtoghon pida pa tiuuli, ighaze tikis nima ve tipatoon ataam pani. <sup>12</sup>Daba to mutu tonowen ighita mbef gharatoonja to ivot ne, le avo ikaak, ve ighilaal ighaze saveej to Tiina toit le tapiri tiina. Tovenen ighur ila kat.

**Paulus yesuru Banabas tila ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia**

<sup>13</sup>Paulus toman ndita tigham waan izi ndug Papos, ve tiraav tivool tila pa taan tiina. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Perga to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pampilia. Tineep tonowe, ve Yoan Markus ipul di, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul ndug Perga, ve tizala pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Pisidia. Tinepneep tonowe le sawa to umbom patabuan, ghoru tiloon tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve mboledi izi toman di pa sunuun. <sup>15</sup>Tamtoghon pida to lupuun tonowen tiwaat saveej pida to ineep ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveej pida to yes propeta le isob, ghoru yes nginiija to lupuun tonenen tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tighaze: “Yo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighaze lemim savsaveej pida pa apalot lupuun tonene, ghoru asaav.”<sup>y</sup>

**Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Antiok**

<sup>16</sup>Paulus imundig iyoon, ve itatan nima padi, leso neneenadi ve tighur talijadi pani. Ghoru ipamundigin saveej toni ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Israel, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar toni ne, aghur talijamim payout poodi. <sup>17</sup>Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isia nditambuud tinim ye tau le. Ve sawa to tila tineep tinim loomba izi Isip, ye igham di timasa tinim naol. Ghoru ipatoon tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve ighereb nditambuud tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Yes tineep izi ndug balim irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve sawa naol tizoroor Maaron aliija ve tighamgham ngar to irau ye lolo maau. Eemoghon ye itatan tau, ve ingin di pa lagoon todi.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan suruvu to Kanaan, ghoru ye ireu tamtoghon to ndug tintina liim ve ru, ve igham taan todi inim yes Israela ledi.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>20</sup>Uraat isob tonenen igham ndaman 450.

“Muri ghoru, Maaron ighur ledi daba pida. Leso tingin di ve tigharaat saveej todi. Inim inim le indeej sawa to propet Samuel, <sup>21</sup>ghoru tighason

---

x 13:13 Mbarj 13:5, 15:37+ y 13:15 Lu 4:16+ z 13:17 Igham 6:6+, 12:51  
a 13:18 Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10 b 13:19 Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55

Maaron pa igham ledi kinik eta. Tovenen ye ighur Kis natu Saul inim kinik padi. Saul pughu toni ivot ila to Benyamin. Ye inŋin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40).<sup>c</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Muri ghoru, Maaron izugua izi, ve ighur David ana inim kinik. Maaron ipaesia David nŋar toni ighaze:

‘David to Yesi natu, you naghita wa. Yeru lolomai ee moghon. Ye pale itaghon katin nŋar tiou pa mbep tisob.’<sup>d</sup>

<sup>23</sup>“Aazne, Maaron ighur nŋeu eez inim Volaŋa pa yes Israela itaghon saveeŋ mbuaŋ toni. Iza Yesu, ve ivot ila siŋ to David.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Yesu ipamundigin uraat toni sone, ve Yoan nŋeu rughuzaŋa imuŋg pani, ve ivovotia saveeŋ pa yes Israela ighaze tisob tipul nŋar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor nŋar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham ya.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Sawa igharau pa Yoan ipasob uraat toni, ghoru ighason tamtoghon ighaze: ‘Yam agham nŋar aghaze you sei? Aghaze you Mesia to asasaŋani ne? Maa. Inŋeu eez pale inim muri payou. Ye ilib payou kat. Uraat sorok inimale polaŋg waar pa duduŋa to aghe, nene you poiag irau to naghamaŋg pani maa.’<sup>g</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Ghoru Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam tonjvetaz, yam to Abaram papaghu toni, ve yam pida to aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon nŋar toni ne paam, alooŋ. Maaron aliŋa to isavia ataam to ye igham mulin tamtoghon, nene ijarua ghiit.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>27-28</sup>Eemoghon ival tiina to Yerusalem toman yes daba todi tighilaal Yesu maa. Onoon, umbom patabuaŋg to naol ne, yes tiwatwaat saveeŋ to yes propeta. Eemoghon tighilaal saveeŋ tonowen pughu maa. Yesu igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne maa. Eemoghon sawa to yes daba titiir saveeŋ toni, tighita tighaze ye igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus pa irabi imaat. Inŋar to tighami, nene denja pa Maaron aliŋa to muŋg yes propeta tivotia. Saveeŋ todi tonowen, aazne anoŋa ivot wa.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Saveeŋ to yes propeta timbooda iza to Yesu, nene yes Yuda titaghon suvuni le isob, ghoru tamtoghon pida tighami izi pa ai pambarooŋ. Yes tigham paatu tila, ve tighuri ilooŋg ila yaam saambu to tigharaata pataghaŋg inim naal pa mateeŋa.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>30-31</sup>Eemoghon Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋg, ve ineeŋ sawa mala ris izi taan.<sup>k</sup>

Sawa tonenen, ye ila ivotvot to yes to muŋg yesŋa tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot izi Yerusalem. Ndiran tonowen, tauto aazne tivovotia

**c 13:21** 1Sam 8:4+, 10:17+ **d 13:22** 1Sam 13:14 **e 13:23** Mbo 132:11;

Lu 1:32 **f 13:24** Lu 3:3 **g 13:25** Lu 3:16 **h 13:26** Lu 24:47; Mbaŋ 2:39, 3:26

**i 13:27-28** Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mbaŋ 3:14+ **j 13:29** Lu 23:50+, 24:44; Yo 19:36+

**k 13:30-31** Yesu imundig pa mateeŋg, ve ineeŋ mboŋg tamoot ru izi taan, ghoru imuul iza ila pa sambam. Maaron saveeŋ toni isavia sawa saŋgul to Yesu ivot to taghoniŋa toni.



saveeŋ toni pa ival tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaaŋ di pa tighur ila toni.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>32-33</sup> “Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia tonene payam: Maaron ipamundigin Yesu pa mateeŋ wa. Tovenen saveeŋ to muuŋ ye imbua toman nditimbud, tauto aazne anoŋa ivot pa iit to papaghu todi ne! Saveeŋa ineeŋ ila mbouŋ to suŋuuŋ to inim ru. Ighaze:

‘You natug yom.

Yom tamam to you.

Aazne, you naghur ghom pa uraat.’<sup>m n</sup>

<sup>34</sup> “Tovenen Yesu, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa. Ve ye irau imuul izila naal ve imbuuz ne maau. Saveeŋa ineeŋ tovene:

‘You nambua saveeŋ ariana toman gham naghaze you pale naghamaŋ lemim mbeb popoia ve patabuaŋa inimale muuŋ naghamaŋ pa David.’<sup>o</sup>

<sup>35</sup> Ve saveeŋ waaro ite isaav ighaze:

‘Yom irau upul mbesooŋa tiom patabuaŋa imbuuz ila naal lolo ne maau.’<sup>p</sup>

<sup>36</sup> “Tit tawatag: Sawa to kinik David ineeŋ izi taan, ye imbesmbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve sawa to imaat, titavia toman nditimbu, ve paatu imbuuz ila naal lolo.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>37</sup> Eemoghon ŋgeu to Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ ne, paatu imbuuz maau.

<sup>38-39</sup> “Tovenen yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ! Yei nivotia saveeŋ payam leso awatag kat tovene: Tutuuŋ to Mose, nene irau ighamaŋ mulin ghiit kat pa pataŋani to sosor toit ne maau. Eemoghon ila Yesu uraat toni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtoghon tisob to tighur ila to Yesu, ye pale ipas di tivot pa samia tapiri, ve ireu sosor todi isob ilale, leso tineep deŋiadi ila Maaron mata.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>40</sup> “Tovenen yam apatum gham. Pa vene, mbeb to yes propeta tisavia ne ivot payam. Saveeŋa ineeŋ tovene:

<sup>41</sup> ‘Yam tamtoghon to velegiiŋ Maaron, alooŋ!

Pataŋani to naghaze naghuri iza tiam pa sawa tonene, nene pale ite kat.

Yam pale aghita, le ruŋamim iza pani ve ŋgar tiam isob, ve alalemim.

---

l 13:30-31 Mt 28:6; Mbarj 1:3 m 13:32-33 Yes Israela matadi iŋgal tighaze sawa to tighur tamtoghon eta inim kinik padi, Maaron ighami inim ye natu. Tovenen saveeŋ waaro tonene, pugu tovene: Sawa to Yesu imundig pa mateeŋ, Tama Maaron ighuri inim kinik. n 13:32-33 Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 o 13:34 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 p 13:35 Mbo 16:10 q 13:36 Mbarj 2:29 r 13:38-39 Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2,12

Ighaze mbef tovene ivot pa tamtoghon pida ve aloon varu moghon, nene irau aghur ila maau.’ ”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Paulus isavsav le isob, ghoru yesuru Banabas tipul rumai, ve tivot tila pumuri. Tamtoghon to lupuuj tonenen timundig, ve tighason di ariana tighaze umbom patabuan ite ighaze ivot, ghoru yesuru timuul tinim, ve tila saveej tonenen lolo muul. <sup>43</sup>Lupuuj todi isob ve tamtoghon tighaughau, ve ival tiina titaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus a yesja tila. Pida, yes Yuda kat. Ve pida, nene yes to titoor di tinim Yuda ve titaghon ataam to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav toman di, ve tipalot di tighaze tiyoon tunja ila poia to Maaron.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>44</sup>Tinepneep le umbom patabuan ivot muul, ghoru tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonenen tila tilup di pa tiloon saveej to Tiina toit. <sup>45</sup>Yes Yuda tighita ival tiina kat tiketkeet tila tighaze tiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveej todi. Tauto ireu lolodi, ve timundig ve yesja Paulus tiwazoran di, ve tipiyaav saveej velegiij naol pani.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>46</sup>Eemoghon Paulus yesuru Banabas timatughez maau. Tiyoon ariana, ve tisaav ghazooja padi tighaze: “Maaron ighaze ipamuuj gham pa saveej toni. Eemoghon yam azuruni. Ijgar to aghami, nene inimale angabiiz taumim aghaze yam irau to agham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar maau. Tovenen aazne ve ila, yei pale nipul gham aneep lemim, ve nila to yes to Yuda maau ne.”

<sup>47</sup>Pasa, Ijgeu Tiina isaav ariana payei ighaze:

‘You naghur ghom unum ghazooja pa yes ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne.

Naghaze undaloov saveej tiou ila pa tamtoghon irau taan dige to naol, leso tiwatag ataam to naghm mulin di.’ ”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>48</sup>Yes to Yuda maau ne, tiloon saveej tonene, le lolodi poia kat, ve tipait Maaron pa saveej toni to tilooja. Ve tamtoghon tisob to Maaron isia di pa tigham nepoon to mataad iyaryaar, yes tighur ila.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>49</sup>Tovenen Maaron saveej toni ilaan toman tapiri irau taan suruvu tonowen. <sup>50</sup>Eemoghon yes Yuda tileel saveej pa yes daba to ndug tonowen, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuuj todi. Tovenen yes daba ve ndiliva tonowen anadi tipazaagh ival tiina, ve tighur patajani pa yesuru, ve tinaan di tighau pa ndug todi.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>51</sup>Sawa to yesuru tipul ndug Antiok, titut aghedi ve ghavuur to ndug tonenen izi. Leso inim ghilaloon padi pa sosor todi. Ghoru tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ikonium.<sup>z</sup>

---

s 13:41 Hab 1:5 t 13:43 Mbanj 11:23, 14:22 u 13:45 1Tes 2:15+ v 13:46 Mt 21:41; Mbanj 18:6; Ro 1:16 w 13:47 Is 42:6, 49:6; Lu 2:32 x 13:48 Ro 8:29+ y 13:50 2Tim 3:11 z 13:51 Mt 10:14

<sup>52</sup>Ve yes Antioka to titaghon Yesu, Avuvu Patabuan izeev di tisob, ve tineep toman lolodi poia.<sup>a</sup>

**Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Ikonium**

**14** <sup>1</sup>Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot izi Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar to tighami izi Antiok. Yesuru tilooŋ tila rumai to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos padi. Saveeŋ to yesuru, nene ila ingal ival tiina lolodi, le titoor ngar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

<sup>2</sup>Eemoghon yes Yuda to tighur ila to Krisi maau, tileel saveeŋ pa yes to Yuda maau ne, le tighur koi pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi. <sup>3</sup>Tovenen Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala izi tonowe. Yesuru timatughez maau. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ Tiina toit varu. Ve ye tau ipalot di, ve igham mbeg gharatooŋadi naol tivot ila yesuru nimadi tinim ghilalooŋ pa tamtoghon. Leso tighur ila saveeŋ to yesuru tisavia pa poia toni.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Tamtoghon to ndug tonowen tighita yesuru uraat todi, le tivalag taudi tinim ru. Pida titaghon yes Yuda, ve pida tila tivool to mbanjoŋa ru tonenen.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Ghoro Yuda pida, ve yes to Yuda maau ne paam, toman daba todi, tilup ngar todi inim ee moghon, ve timbua saveeŋ tighaze tighur pataŋani padi ila ival tiina matadi, ve tirab di pa yaam.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Eemoghon yesuru tilooŋ saveeŋ pa ngar to tighaze tigham padi. Tovenen tighau tila pa taan suruvu to Likonia, ve tineep izi ndug Listara ve ndug Derbe, ve ndug geegeu pida to tineep tigharau.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Tovenen yesuru tineep izi tonowe, ve tivotia varu poia padi.

**Paulus igharaat narape eez izi ndug Listara**

<sup>8</sup>Ŋgeu narape eez ineep izi ndug Listara. Ye tina ipoopa aghe samia. Tauto muuŋ ve inim, ilaagh maau. <sup>9</sup>Paulus isavsaav, ve ŋgeu tonowen ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ toni. Paulus imbatuti, ve ighilaala ighaze ghurla toni irau to Maaron ighami tini poia.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen isaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Ai, umundig uyoon.” Ve ŋgeu tonenen purukia imundig ve ilaagh.

**Yes Likonia tigham ngar tighaze Paulus ve Banabas, yesuru ndimaronŋa todi**

<sup>11</sup>Ival tiina tighita Paulus igham mbeg gharatooŋa tonenen, le timboob ila taudi aliŋadi Likonia tighaze: “Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauto titoor di tinim tamtoghon, ve tizi tinim toit.”<sup>g</sup>

**a 13:52** Mbanj 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8    **b 14:3** Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12

**c 14:4** Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25    **d 14:5** 2Tim 3:11    **e 14:6** Mt 10:23    **f 14:9** Mt 9:28+  
**g 14:11** Mbanj 28:6

<sup>12</sup> Ghoro tiwaat Banabas tighaze ye Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tighaze ye Ermes. Pasa, yes tighita Paulus imurmuuŋ pa savsaveeŋ.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>13</sup> Maaron todi eez, iza Zeus. Rumai toni iyondyood igharau ataam to didiŋ ariaŋa to iluvut ndug. Tovenen ngeu to watoonrau to iŋgin rumai tonowen, yesŋa ival tiina tigham makau pida, ve tipabood di pa kananŋ, ghoro tila pa ataam tonenen, tighaze tirab makau tonowen tinim watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia nŋar to tighaze tighami ne pa yesuru le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen tireep nonogiŋa todi, ve tilaan tilooŋ tila ival tiina tonowen lolodi, <sup>15</sup> ve timboob tighaze: “Wai, ndiran tiei, agham vene malep! Yeru tamtoghon to taan ninimale yam. Yei ninim pa nivotia varu poia payam. Aloŋ. Maaron tiam to ambesmbes padi ne, irau tigham anoŋa eta maau. Apul murimim padi, ve apul di tineepledi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau to ineep mata iyaryaar irau sawa isob. Pasa, ye to ighur sambam, taan, ve te, toman mbep tisob to tineep ila.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>16</sup> Muuŋ, sawa to nditumbuud ve inim, ye ipul ndug ndug titaghon taudi nŋar todi.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Eemoghon Maaron tau, ye iyooŋ pait maau. Sawa isob, ye ighamgham poian ghiit, leso tawatag taghaze ye inepneep. Ye ighamgham lemim uman to itap sambam ve izi inim, ve ighamgham sawa to taitaiŋ ivotvot. Leso amim aniiŋ katindi, ve lolomim poia.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tisavia saveeŋ tonene inimale nŋalsekiŋ ival tiina tonowen. Pasa, ival tiina nŋar todi iyaryaŋ tighaze le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru, ve rismoghon tone tighami.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tinepneep izi tonowe, ve Yuda pida to Ikonium ve Antiok tinim ve tileel saveeŋ pa ival tiina. Tovenen titoor nŋar todi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve timundig tirabi pa yaam. Ghoro tisasaara ivot ila ndug dige, ve tipuli izi. Pasa, tighaze pa imaat wa.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>20</sup> Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tila tiyoon luvutini, ve ye imundig, ve yesŋa timuul tilooŋ tila pa paanu. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoro yesuru Banabas timundig, ve tila pa ndug Derbe.

### **Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa ndug Antiok to ineep ila taan suruvu to Siria**

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ve tivotia varu poia tonowe, le tamtoghon katindi tighur ila to Yesu ve tinim taghoniŋa toni. Ghoro tipamuul laghoŋ todi, ve timuul tila pa ndug Listara, tila

---

**h 14:12** Yes Grika ledi maaron katindi. Yes tighur ila tovene: Zeus, ye maaron to iza tiina kat ilib pa ndimaronŋa todi tisob. Ve Ermes, ye maaron ite to igham Zeus avo, ve ivotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon. **i 14:15** Mbnp 1:1+; Mbaŋ 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 **j 14:16** Mbaŋ 17:30 **k 14:17** Mbo 104:27+, 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mbaŋ 17:27 **l 14:19** 2Kor 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

Ikonium, ve tila tivot ndug Antiok to Pisidia. <sup>22</sup>Yesuru tipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, ve tisaav ariana padi tighaze tikis ghurla todi tunja. Ve tisavsaav padi tighaze: “Iit irau tambaad pataŋani naol, ghoru tataghon pooz to Maaron, ve talooŋ tala ndug toni sambam.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Yesuru tighur tamtoghon pida tinim ŋginiŋa pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi irau ndug ndug. Sawa to tighur di, tiŋgun taudi pa ghaniŋ aniŋ ve tisun, ghoru tighur di tila Tiina Yesu to tighur ila toni ne nima, lesu iŋŋin di.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Ghoru yesuru tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan suruvu to Pampilia. <sup>25</sup>Tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Perga, ghoru malmalidi tizila ndug Atalia. <sup>26</sup>Yesuru tigham waan tonowe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa ndug tiina Antiok to ineep izi taan suruvu to Siria. Pasa, sawa to tighaze tipamundigin laghoonj todi, yes tonvetaz to Kriŋi to tineep izi tonowe, tauto tighur yesuru tila Maaron nima, lesu ighur poia toni iza todi ve ipalot di pa uraat. Tovenen sawa to tipasob uraat tonenen, yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoonj di.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ghoru tipoi lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tinim tilup di, ve tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi. Ve tipaes padi tighaze Maaron igharaat ataam pa yes to Yuda maau ne, tauto tighur ila to Yesu wa. <sup>28</sup>Ghoru yesuru tineep mala ris toman nditadi to titaghon Yesu ne izi Antiok.

### Yuda pida tighaze tamtoghon to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu, yes irau titaghon suvun tutuuŋ to Mose

**15** <sup>1</sup>Muri ghoru, Yuda pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tineep Yudea, ve tizila pa Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Kriŋi tighaze: “Alooŋ. Yam to Yuda maau ne, tizir gham itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ghoru poia. Ighaze maau, nene pale Maaron irau igham mulin gham maau.”<sup>p</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Paulus yesuru Banabas tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le irau lolodi maau kat. Tovenen yesŋa ndiran tonowen tiwazoran di. Tisavsaav le maau, ghoru timbua saveeŋ tighaze timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas toman nditadi pida to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Lesu tighita yes mbanjoŋa pida toman yes ŋginiŋa tonowe, ve tigharaat saveeŋ tonene.

<sup>3</sup>Tovenen lupuuŋ to Kriŋi tigharaat ataam padi, ve tighur di tila. Tilaagh taghon ataam to imbut taan suruvu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipaes pa tonvetaz to Kriŋi taghon ndug ndug tighaze: Yes to Yuda maau ne, katindi titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Nditadi tilooŋ paesiŋ todi, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>4</sup>Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, toman ŋginiŋa todi ve yes mbanjoŋa, tigham di toman lolodi poia. Ghoru Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes padi pa uraat naol to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi.

---

**m 14:22** Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12    **n 14:23** Mbanj 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5  
**o 14:26** Mbanj 13:1+    **p 15:1** Mbnp 17:10-14

<sup>5</sup>Eemoghon ndiran tutuuŋa pida to tighur ila to Yesu, tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, ve timundig ve tisaav tighaze: “Yes to Yuda maau ne, ighaze tighur ila to Yesu, iit irau tazir di ve tapariaaŋ di pa titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ghoru poia.”

**Lupuuŋ tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tiwasavon di pa yes to Yuda maau**

<sup>6</sup>Tovenen yes mbanooŋa ve ŋginiŋa tilup di, ve titiir saveeŋ to ndiran tutuuŋa tonowen. <sup>7</sup>Tiwasavon di ila ila, ghoru Petrus ana imundig ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, yam awatag. Muuŋ, Maaron isia ghou ila lolomim, ve imbaaŋ ghou nala to yes to Yuda maau ne. Tauto tilooŋ varu poia ila you avog, ve tighur ila.”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Maaron iwatag iit tamtoghon lolood. Tauto igham Avuvu Patabuaŋ padi raraate inimale papazogi igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghaze ye lolo poia padi, ve ighaze igham di tinim ye le paam. <sup>9</sup>Ye igham ŋgar ite paam ite paam maau. Itaghon ŋgar raraate moghon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasa, ye igham lolodi ŋgalaŋ itaghon ghurla todi.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Tovenen pughu vena, to aazne yam aghaze atoov Maaron ve azoor ŋgar toni? Yes to Yuda maau ve titaghon Yesu ne, ighaze yam aghur pataŋani iza todi, nene pale agham Maaron ate yabyab. Aghita. Sawa to nditimbuid ve inim aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon katin Mose tutuuŋ toni ne maau. Pasa, nene ipataŋan.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Yam awatag: Iit taghur ila taghaze poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauto inim ataam pait ve Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve ye ighur ataam raraate moghon padi paam. Ataam ite paam maau.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Petrus isavsav le isob, ve ival tiina to lupuuŋ tonenen neneŋadi moghon. Ghoru tighur taliŋadi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anadi tipaesia mbeb gharatoŋadi ve uraat tintina to Maaron igham di tivot ila nimadi, sawa to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi.

<sup>13</sup>Tisavsav le isob, ghoru Yakobus ana imundig, ve isaav pa ival tiina ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, aghur taliŋamim payou, ve anag nasaav.

<sup>14</sup>Maaron ighaze iyou tamtoghon to ndug ndug tinim le, lesu igham iza ivot inim tiina. Iŋgaramus, Simon ipaesia sawa inim mata to Maaron igham tamtoghon pida to Yuda maau ne tinim le. <sup>15</sup>Ve yes propeta tisavia ŋgar raraate moghon. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa pida to timbooda, isaav ighaze:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Aazne, pataŋani tiina ivot pa siŋ to David ve iwaghamun di.

Yes tinimale ruum to tireu mbirisani.

Eemoghon muri, you pale nauul di, lesu tiyoon ariana ve tigham pooz muul.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtoghon pida to ndug ndug tovene paam. You pale napamundigin yes to nasia di tinim leg, lesu tizuaria di pa tiwatag katin ghou.

q 15:7 Mbarŋ 10:9-44 r 15:9 Mbarŋ 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ s 15:10 Lu 11:46; Ga 3:10  
t 15:11 Ro 3:24+; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 u 15:16 Amos 9:11+

<sup>18</sup> Saveeŋ tonene, nene Maaron aliŋa. Ye tau ivotia alok wa.’ ”v

<sup>19</sup>Ghoro Yakobus iseŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “You naghita naghaze yes to Yuda maau, ve aazne titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Maaron, iit irau tagham pataŋani padi malep. <sup>20</sup>Tovenen iit irau tambood ledi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazooŋa padi pa sa tutuuŋ to pale titaghon di. Tutuuŋ tovene: Aniiŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene yes tighani malep. Pasa, aniiŋ tovene pale igham di tisami ila Maaron mata. Ve tighur maat malep. Ve tighun mbep siŋidi malep, ve tighan mbep mindadi to siŋ ineep ila malep.”

<sup>21</sup>Tovenen yes irau titaghon tutuuŋ tonene. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolodi sob. Pasa, muuŋ ve inim, tivovotia tutuuŋ to Mose irau ndug ndug. Ve umbom patabuaŋ to naol ne, tiwatwaat tutuuŋ tonowen ila Yuda rumai todi lolodi.”

### Rau to timbooda ila to yes to Yuda maau

<sup>22</sup>Yes mbaŋooŋa toman yes ŋginiia ve nditadi tisob to tineep ilooŋ ila lupuuŋ to Kriŋi, tilooŋ Yakobus saveeŋ toni, ve tighita tighaze poia pa titaghoni. Tovenen tighur tamtoghon todi ru to timuŋmuuŋ pa lupuuŋ todi, Yudas to iza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghodi, ve yesŋa Paulus ve Banabas tila pa Antiok. <sup>23</sup>Ve timbood saveeŋ tonowen ila rau, ve tighuri ila todi, lesa tikisi ve tila tomani. Rau todi isaav tovene:

“Yei mbaŋooŋa ve ŋginiia, nimbood rau tonene ilat to yam toŋvetaz to Kriŋi to Yuda maau, ve aneep izi ndug Antiok, ve taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia. Yam toŋvetaz, ndag poia tiei ilat pa yam asob.

<sup>24</sup>“Yei nilooŋ tighaze tamtoghon tiei pida tilat, ve tisavia saveeŋ pida to igham gham lolomim ipataŋan ve agham ŋgar naol. Eemoghon yei nimbaaŋ ndiran tonowen maau. Yes titaghon taudi ŋgar todi ve tilat.

<sup>25</sup>Tovenen yei nilup ghei, ve niwasavon ghei pa pataŋani tonene, le nivot pa ŋgar ee moghon. Tauto nighur tamtoghon tiei pida tigham naghomai, ve nimbaaŋ di tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtoghon toit ru to lolomai padi kat ne, tilat toman di paam. <sup>26</sup>Yesuru timatughez maau, ve tirei taudi pa uraat to votiaaŋ Tiina toit Yesu Kriŋi varu. <sup>27</sup>Tovenen yei nighur rau tonene ila to Yudas yesuru Silas, ve nimbaaŋ di tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia aliŋamai ila avodi paam.

<sup>28</sup>Avuvu Patabuaŋ igham pooz payei le nighita nighaze irau nighur tutuuŋ naol payam maau. Pa vene, igham pataŋani payam. Tovenen yei pale nisavia mbep tintina moghon to nighaze ataghon di. <sup>29</sup>Aniiŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, yam aghani malep. Ve aghun mbep siŋidi malep. Ve aghur maat malep. Ve aghan mbep mindadi to siŋ ineep ila malep. Ighaze aneep sagan pa ŋgar tovene, nene pale

ataghon ŋgar poia. Saveeŋ tiei inim imuul sualen. Yam aneep toman lolomim poia.”<sup>x</sup>

### **Yes Antioka lolodi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoŋa**

<sup>30</sup>Ndiran paan to timbaan di, tila tivot Antiok, ghero tipoi tamtoŋhon to Kriŋi tinim tilup di, ve tighur rau tonenen ila todi. <sup>31</sup>Yes Antioka tiwaata, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ palotiin to ineeŋ ila rau lolo ne, le lolodi poia kat. <sup>32</sup>Yudas ve Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tovenen tisavia saveeŋ popoia naol pa yes Antioka pa tipalot ghurla todi, lesu tiyoon ariana. <sup>33-34</sup>Yesuru tineep toman di mala ris, ghero yes Antioka tighur di tila toman lolodi poia, ve timuul tila pa nditadi to timbaan di tinim.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Paulus yesuru Banabas tineep mala ris izi Antiok. Ve yesŋa ndiran pida tivovotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit pa tamtoŋhon, ve tipatoot di pani.

### **Laghoon to Paulus ighami inim ru**

#### **Paulus ve Banabas tiwazoran di ve tiwapulin taudi**

<sup>36</sup>Sawa pida inim ila, ghero Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighaze: “Yo, ituru tataghon agheed ina muul, ve tala ndug ndug to tavotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit Yesu padi, ve taŋgig yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi. Lesu taghita nepoon todi vena.” <sup>37</sup>Sawa tonenen, Banabas ighaze igham Yoan Markus ve yesŋa tila.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>38</sup>Eemoghon Paulus lolo pa Markus ilaagh toman di muul malep. Pasa muun, sawa to tilaagh pa uraat to votiaan varu poia, Yoan Markus ila toman di paam. Eemoghon ye ipul di tineep izi Pampilia, ve ighau padi, ve yesŋa tilaagh pa uraat muul maau.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>39</sup>Yesuru tiwazoran di ila ila le tiwapulin taudi. Tovenen Banabas igham Yoan Markus, ve yesuru tigham waan, ve tiraav tila pa mutu Saiprus.

<sup>40</sup>Ve Paulus igham Silas ighaze yesuru tilaagh. Tovenen yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit nima, ve tighason Maaron pa ighur poia toni iza todi. <sup>41</sup>Ghero Paulus yesuru Silas timundig ve tilaagh irau taan suruvu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuun to Kriŋi irau ndug ndug izi tonowe.

#### **Paulus igham Timoti lesu yesŋa tilaagh**

**16** <sup>1</sup>Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot ndug Derbe, ghero tisakia tila pa ndug Listara. Ndug tonowen, ŋgeu eez to itaghon Yesu inepneep.

<sup>x</sup> 15:29 Syg 2:14,20    <sup>y</sup> 15:33-34 Baibol munjinadi pida ledi saveeŋ pida paam to ineeŋ ila waaro tonene. Saveeŋ tovene: “Eemoghon Silas igham ŋgar ighaze poia pa ineeŋ toman di ris muul. Tovenen izi ineeŋ ve Yudas engeni imuul izala pa Yerusalem.”

<sup>z</sup> 15:37 Mbanj 13:5    <sup>a</sup> 15:38 Mbanj 13:13; 2Tim 4:11



Iza Timoti. Tina, ye Yuda tidi to ighur ila to Yesu. Ve tama, ye Grik taamdi.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Yes tonvetaz to Krisi to tineep ndug Listara ve ndug Ikonium, tisob tipait Timoti varu tighaze ye ngeu poia. <sup>3</sup>Tovenen Paulus ighaze ighami, lesu yesŋa tilaagh pa uraat. Eemoghon Yuda katindi to tineep tonowe, tiwatag tighaze Timoti tama, ye Grik taamdi. Tovenen Paulus izir Timoti, lesu yes Yuda tiyou avodi pani sob.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Ghoro Paulus yesuru Silas, ve Timoti tipamundigin laghoŋj todi muul, ve tilaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoŋa ve nginiŋa to tineep izi Yerusalem ne alinjadi padi. Leso tiwatag sa ngar to daba tonowen tighuri pa yes to Yuda maau ne pa titaghoni.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Saveeŋj todi ipalot lupuuŋj to Krisi irau ndug ndug le ghurla todi iyaryaŋj le iyaryaŋj kat. Ve sawa isob tamtoghon papaghu tilonloŋj tila toman di. Tauto lupuuŋj to Krisi tivot tinim tintinadi irau ndug ndug.

#### Maaron ipoi Paulus ighaze ila ivotia varu poia izi Masedonia

<sup>6</sup>Paulus toman ndita tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemoghon tila pa taan suruvu to Asia maau. Pasa, Avuvu Patabuaŋj ipoon di ighaze tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi tonowe malep. <sup>7</sup>Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia dige, ve tighaze tivool pa taan suruvu to Bitinia. Eemoghon Yesu Avuvu<sup>e</sup>

iyok padi pa tila ndug tonowen maau. <sup>8</sup>Tovenen tilaagh timbut taan suruvu to Misia, ve tizila tivot ndug Troas to ineep izi naari.

<sup>9</sup>Mboŋj, tandagiŋj eez ivot pa Paulus. Ye ighita ngeu eez to Masedonia iyondyood, ve ipoipoi ighaze: “Paulus, uraav uvool unum pa Masedonia, lesu uul ghei.” <sup>10</sup>Paulus ighita tandagiŋj tonene le isob, ghoro rikia moghon yeiŋa nimundig, ve nikaal ataam pa nivool nila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia.<sup>f</sup>

Pasa, nighilaal mbep to ivot ne nighaze nene Maaron tau ipoi ghei pa nivotia varu poia pa tamtoghon tonowe.

#### Paulus toman ndita tila tivot ndug Pilipai

<sup>11</sup>Tovenen yei niza waŋj izi Troas, ve nighau denja nila nivot mutu Samotres. Mboŋj ndugizau, ghoro niraav muul nila, le niloŋj izi ndug Neapolis to ineep taan tiina. <sup>12</sup>Ghoro nilaagh

---

**b 16:1** 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+ **c 16:3** 1Kor 9:20 **d 16:4** Mbanj 15:28+

**e 16:7** Saveeŋj waaro katindi tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuaŋj. Eemoghon saveeŋj waaro tonene iwaat Avuvu Patabuaŋj ighaze ‘Yesu Avuvu.’ **f 16:10** Saveeŋj ‘yeiŋa’ ipatoŋj ghiit ighaze sawa to Paulus toman ndita tineep izi ndug Troas, Lukas ila toman di ve yesŋa tila. Masedonia, nene ineep taan suruvu to Yurop dige. Tovenen sawa to Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliŋa padi, nene sawa to mbanjoŋa to Krisi tivotia varu poia izi Yurop muuŋj.

taan, ve nilooŋ nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, nene ndug tiina eez to taan suruvu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipamundigin ndug tonowen ila taan to yes Grika.<sup>g</sup>

Nila nivot tonowe, ve nineep irau mboŋ pida le isob, <sup>13</sup>ghoro umbom patabuan to Maaron ivot.

Tovenen nipul ndug tiina, ve nivot nila ya to ineep ndug dige. Pasa, yei nigham nŋar nighaze yes Yuda avaat tiluplup di pa suŋuŋ izi tonowe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita ndiliva pida tilup di tonowe. Ghoru mbolemai izi, ve yeiŋa niwasavon ghei pa Maaron aliŋa. <sup>14</sup>Yes ndiliva tonowen, todi eez, iza Lidia. Ye to ndug Tiatira. Ve iraurauk ol pa uli popoiadi to bodeeŋadi inimale aindan. Ye Yuda tidi maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuŋ. Sawa to ye ilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ toni, Maaron igham uraat ila lolo le ighur ila Paulus aliŋa.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Tovenen ye tau ve yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tigham ya. Le isob, ghoru ye isaav payei tovene: “Ighaze yam aghita ghou aghaze you naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, ghoru anim ruum tiou, ve aneep toman ghou.” Ye izoorndug payei, tovenen nilooŋ aliŋa, ve nila ruum toni.<sup>i</sup>

#### Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ

<sup>16</sup>Sawa eez, yei nighaze nimuul nila pa suŋuŋ ina to ineep ya paŋa. Nila le nivot to liva mbesooŋa eez. Ye, avuvu samia izeeva le irau ivotia mbep pida to muri pale tivot. Tovenen yes daba toni tiyouyou yaam tiina ila uraat toni tonowen. <sup>17</sup>Ye ighita yeiŋa Paulus, tovenen itaghon ghei ve imboboob ighaze: “Ai, aghita. Ndiran tonene, yes mbesooŋa to Maaron Tiina To Ilib Pa Ndimaronŋa Tisob. Yes tinim pa tivotia ataam to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aneep pooi.”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>18</sup>Ndag to naol ne, ye inoknok bobaaŋ moghon le Paulus tini imum pani kat. Tauto sawa eez, itoora, ve iyaan avuvu samia tonowen ighaze: “Ai! You nasaav ariana payom ila Yesu Krisi iza: Upul liva tonanan, ve ughau ula!” Sawa tonenen kat, avuvu samia ipul liva tonowen, ve ighau.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Tovenen yes daba to liva tonenen atedi yabyab kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas. Pasa, yes tighita ataam todi to ghamuŋ yaam, nene ivool wa. Tovenen tikis yesuru, ve tisasaar di tila maran, leso tipayoon di pa savaaveeŋ ila yes pooza to ndug matadi.<sup>l</sup>

---

**g 16:12** Ndug Pilipai ineep izi taan to yes Grika, eemoghon titaghon yes Roma gabuadi ve tutuŋ todi. Ve ndaaba munginadi katindi to Rom to tisob pa uraat tizi tineep tonowe. **h 16:14** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanŋ 13:48 **i 16:15** Mbanŋ 16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 **j 16:17** Mk 1:24,34 **k 16:18** Mk 16:17; Mbanŋ 5:16, 8:7 **l 16:19** Mbanŋ 19:25+

<sup>20</sup>Tigham di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes pooza matadi, ghoru tingham saveeŋ padi tighaze: “Ndiran tonene, yes Yuda. Tinim ndug toit, ve tighereb pataŋani naol tivotvot ila ndug lolo.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Ve yesuru timalaan pa tutuun toit Roma paam. Pasa, tipapazaagh tamtoŋhon pa ghamuun ngar pida to tutuun toit inggalsekin ghiit pani.”

<sup>22</sup>Ival tiina to tinim pa lupuun, tilooŋ saveeŋ todi, le anadi atedi yabyab pa yesuru, ve tingham saveeŋ padi paam. Tovenen yes pooza to ndug tireep yesuru nonogiina todi tizi, ve tisaav pa tamtoŋhon pida ve tilos di. <sup>23</sup>Tilos katin di le naghodi isami. Ghoru tingham di tila, ve tighur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, ve tisaav ariana pa ngeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun tighaze ye irau ingin katin di.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Ŋgeu tonowen ilooŋ aliŋadi, ve isasaar di tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to ineep looŋa kat. Ghoru ikapis aghedi pa ai tintina ru, ve ikau ai tonowen matadi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup>Paulus yesuru Silas tinepneep le mboŋ anoŋa. Yesuru tisunŋun ve timboubou mboŋ pa tipait Maaron, ve ndiran pida to tineep toman di ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo, tighurghur taliŋadi padi.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Mala maau ve yongyoog tiina kat itok taan le iwatokin ruum to yabyabuun tonowen, ve ataam tisob tikaak. Ve sen to tikau tamtoŋhon pani, tisob timazug tizi.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Ŋgeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun ne, ruŋa iza ve imundig, mata ila le ighita ataam tisob tikaak. Tovenen ighaze pa tamtoŋhon tisob tighau tila wa. Tauto ipas buza toni, ve ighaze ingeer tau imaat.

<sup>28</sup>Eemoghon rikia moghon Paulus imboob ila pani ighaze: “Ai, ukaria taum malep! Yei nisob ninepneep ne. Tiei eta ighau maau.”

<sup>29</sup>Ŋgeu tonenen imboob ila, ve tingham yaryaroŋa inim. Ghoru ilaan ilooŋ ila toman matughezaan tiina, ve itap izi Paulus ve Silas aghedi pughu. <sup>30</sup>Ghoru, imundig muul, ve igham di tivot tila pumuri, ve ighason di ighaze: “Ndolman tiou ru, pale naghama vena, leso Maaron igham mulin ghou ve naneep pooi?”<sup>q</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Yesuru tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Ughur ila to Tiina tiei Yesu, leso igham mulin ghom toman yes to tineep ila ruum tiom ne paam.”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Ghoru, ngeu tonenen iyou yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni tinim, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveeŋ to Tiina toit padi. <sup>33</sup>Mboŋ ee moghon tonenen, ye igham yesuru tila, ve imen mbotadi. Le isob, ghoru rikia moghon ye toman yes to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tingham ya.<sup>s</sup>

---

**m 16:20** Mbanj 17:6    **n 16:23** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2    **o 16:25** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19  
**p 16:26** Mbanj 5:19, 12:7+    **q 16:30** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mbanj 2:37    **r 16:31** Yo 3:16,36, 6:47  
**s 16:33** Mbanj 2:41, 16:15, 18:8

<sup>34</sup>Ghoro igham Paulus yesuru Silas tilooŋ tila ruum toni lolo, ve igham adi aniiŋ. Ye lolo poia kat. Pasa, yesŋa ndita tisob to tineep tomani ila ruum toni, tighur ila to Maaron wa.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Ndugizau, ghoro yes pooza to ndug timbaaŋ kukud pida tila to ŋgeu to ingin ruum to yabyabuun, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ndiran ru tonowen, upul di tila.”

<sup>36</sup>Tovenen ye ila ve ipaesia yes kukud aliŋadi pa Paulus ighaze: “Yes pooza timbaaŋ ghou nanim tighaze you napul gham ala. Tovenen yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup>Eemoghon Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau kat! Yes pooza to ndug tonene timalaaŋ pa tutuuŋ to Rom wa. Pasa, yeru tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon yes titiir poian saveeŋ tiei maau, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila ival tiina matadi, ve tizeev ghei nilooŋ nila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve aazne, tighaze tizurun ghei inimale yonŋaaŋ? Maau! Taudi tinim, ve tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup>Tovenen yes kukud timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus aliŋa pa yes pooza. Sawa to yes pooza tilooŋ tighaze Paulus ve Silas, yesuru tamtoghon to Rom, matughezaaŋ tiina igham di. <sup>39</sup>Tovenen taudi tila, ve tirab yesuru atedi, ve tighason di pa tipul sosor todi. Ghoro tigham di tivot tila pumuri, ve tighason di pa tipul ndug todi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup>Yesuru tipul ruum to yabyabuun, ve tiŋarua Lidia ruum toni tila. Tila peria ve yesŋa yes toŋvetaz to Krisi tilup di tonowe. Tipalot di pa savaaveeŋ pida le isob, ghoro tipul di, ve tila.

### Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia varu poia izi ndug Tesalonika

**17** <sup>1</sup>Paulus toman ndita tilaagh tila tivot ndug Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila ndug Apolonia. Ghoro tilaagh muul tila tivot ndug Tesalonika. Ndug tonowen, yes Yuda rumai todi eez inepneep. <sup>2</sup>Paulus yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuŋ titaghon ŋgar to moghon moghon ighamghami. Tovenen umbom patabuaŋ tol, ye ila rumai tonowen, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. <sup>3</sup>Ye ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa, leso tighilaal tighaze Mesia, ye irau iyamaan yabyabuun ve imaat, ghoro imundig pa mateeŋ itaghon Maaron ŋgar toni. Ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yesu to navovotia varu payam ne, tauto Mesia.”<sup>u</sup> <sup>4</sup>Yuda pida tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve tighur ila. Tovenen tila tilup di toman Paulus yesuru Silas. Ve yes moghon maau. Yes Grika ival to matadi iŋgalŋgal Maaron ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa sunjuuŋ, toman ndiliva pida to izadi tintina, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghon ataam toni.

<sup>5</sup>Eemoghon yes Yuda tighita ival tiina titaghon Paulus yesuru Silas, le ireu lolodi. Tovenen tila maran, ve tiyou ndiran samsamiadi pida

to tirourou sorok taghon maran, ve yesŋa ndiran tonowen tilup di, ve tipazaagh ival tiina to ndug, leso tipamundigin malmal iŋarua yesuru. Mala maau, oroor tiina imundig, ve tikeet tiŋarua Yason ruum toni tila. Tila tivot ruum, ghero tirab balagin ataam, ve tilooŋ tila tikaal Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighaze tigham di tivot, leso tipayoon di ila ival tiina matadi.<sup>v</sup> 6-7 Eemoghon tikaal di le maau. Tovenen tigham Yason toman toŋvetaz pida to Krisi, ve tisaasar di tila, ve tipayoon di ila yes daba to ndug matadi. Ghero timboob tighaze: “Ndiran to Yason igham di tila tineep ruum toni, tilaghlaagh irau taan isob, ve tipapazaagh tamtoghon pa ghamuun ŋgar samsamia naol. Ve aazne, tinim tivot ndug toit wa. Ndiran tonowen tizoroor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun toni. Pasa, tisavsaav tighaze kinik ite inepneep, iza Yesu.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>8</sup>Ival tiina toman yes daba to ndug tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le ireu lolodi ve oroor tiina imundig muul. <sup>9</sup>Tovenen yes daba to ndug tisaav pa Yason toman ndita tighaze tighur yaam pida izi tikisi. Leso timatughez, ve tigham pataŋani ivot pa ndug muul sob. Yaam tonowen, ŋgara tovene: Ighaze tigham sosor ite paam muul maau, nene muri pale tigham mulini. Yason toman ndita tighur yaam tonenen ila todi le isob, ghero yes daba tipul di tila.

### Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Berea

<sup>10</sup>Paulus yesuru Silas tineep le mboŋ izi, ghero yes toŋvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tipaghau di tila pa ndug Berea. Tila tivot tonowe, ve tiŋarua yes Yuda rumai todi. <sup>11</sup>Yes Yuda to ndug Berea, ŋgar todi poiawaat. Tilib pa yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika. Pasa, tighaze le tilooŋ katin saveeŋ to Paulus ivovotia. Ve ndag to naol ne, tiŋgabiiz saveeŋ toni toman Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, leso tiwatag: Saveeŋ toni deŋia, ma maau?<sup>x</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Tauto Yuda katindi titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katindi to izadi tintina, yes tighur ila paam. Yes ndiliva ve nditamoot.

<sup>13</sup>Eemoghon yes Yuda to ndug Tesalonika tilooŋ Paulus varu tighaze ye ivovotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Berea. Tovenen timundig titaghon di tila, ve tighamun ival tiina to Berea ŋgar todi ve tipazaagh di. Leso tigham malmal pani. <sup>14</sup>Tovenen yes toŋvetaz to Krisi rikia moghon tiŋguaaz Paulus tizila naari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti moghon tineep izi Berea. <sup>15</sup>Yes to tiŋguaaz Paulus, tiŋgini le tila tivot ndug tiina Atens.<sup>y</sup> Tila peria, ghero Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Amuul ala, ghero asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rikia moghon titaghon ghou tinim.” Tovenen tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

---

v 17:5 1Tes 2:16+ w 17:6-7 Lu 23:2; Yo 19:12; Mbarj 16:20 x 17:11 Yo 5:39  
y 17:15 Ndug Atens iza tiina pasa, muun ve inim, ndiran ŋgara katindi tinepneep izi tonowe.

### Paulus ineep izi ndug Atens

<sup>16</sup>Sawa to Paulus isasaŋan Silas yesuru Timoti izi Atens, ye ilaghlaagh taghon ndug lolo, ve ighita ndug ivon pa maaron kaaromŋa anunudi, le irau lolo maau kat. <sup>17</sup>Tovenen ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa yes Yuda ve ndiran pida to matadi ingalŋgal Maaron ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuun, tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa. Ve ndag to naol ne, ye ilala maran ate, ve isavsav toman yes to tineep izi tonowe.

<sup>18</sup>Tamtoghon katindi to ndug Atens titaghon ŋgar to yes ndiran ŋgara to muun. Lupuun todi tintina ru, tiwaat izadi tighaze ‘Epikurian,’ ve ‘Stoik.’<sup>z</sup> Epikurian pida toman Stoik pida tilooŋ Paulus ivotia Yesu varu ve mundigiin to yes mateeŋa, ve timundig ve yesŋa Paulus tiparזור pa savsaveeŋ. Tamtoghon todi pida tisaav tighaze: “Aghita. Borou tonowen iyou avo pasa? Saveeŋ to isasavia we, ye tau ighazooŋ pani maau. Avaat ighami ila ndiran pida avodi.”

Ve tamtoghon pida tisaav tighaze: “Maau. Ye avaat isavia ndug pida maaron todi, leso ighereb ghiit pa tataghon di.”

<sup>19</sup>Tovenen tighami tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbuŋa Areopagus, ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Laak, ŋgar paghu to yom uvovotia pa tamtoghon, usavia payei ve nilooŋa. Leso nighazooŋ pani. <sup>20</sup>Pasa, ŋgar to yom usasavia ne, yei nilooŋa animale paghu payei. Tovenen nighaze usavia muul. Leso nighazooŋ kat pa pughu.” <sup>21</sup>Tisaav tovene pasa, tamtoghon tisob to Atens toman yes loomba to tila tineep toman di, ledi uraat ite paam maau. Tinepneep ve tighurghur taliŋadi pa sa ŋgar ma saveeŋ paghu to tamtoghon tisavia ivot, ghoru tiwasavon di pani.

### Mos to Paulus ivotia izi ndug Atens

<sup>22</sup>Paulus imundig ve iyoon ila bodbodaŋ to lupuun tiina tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamoot to Atens, you nawatag: Yam azuaria gham aghaze le ambees kat pa ndimaronŋa tiam. Ŋgar tiam, you naghita wa. <sup>23</sup>Pasa, sawa to nalaagh taghon ndug lolo, you naghita maaron tiam anunudi katindi to asuŋsuŋ padi. Ve naghita artaal eez to timbood saveeŋ izala pogho tovene: ‘Artaal tonene, nene to maaron to yei niwatagi maau.’

---

**z 17:18** Yes Epikurian titaghon ŋgar to ŋgeu eez, iza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ŋgar to ŋgeu ite, iza Zeno. Sawa to Paulus ineep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma venen. Eemoghon tamtoghon titataghon ŋgar todi sone. Epikurus isavsav pa ataam to tamtoghon tineep toman lolodi poia. Ŋgar toni tovene: Sa ŋgar to ighaze igham ghom lolom poia, nene utaghoni tovene le irau isooŋ matin ghom. Ula pa naghom moghon. Ve Zeno ŋgar toni, nene vene: Iit irau tatatan tauud, takaal ataam pa ŋgar toit ivot inim tiina, ve tauud tagham uraat. Ve sa mbeb to ighaze ivot pait, poia ma samia, nene tayok pani moghon. Tagham ŋgar naol malep. Leso taneep pooi.

Laak, Maaron to yam awatagi maau ve ambesmbees pani, tauto aazne naghaze navotia payam.

<sup>24</sup>“Ye Maaron to ighur sambam ve taan, toman mbbeb tisob. Ve ye Tiina to iŋgin sambam ve taan. Ye ineep iloouŋ ila rumai to sunjuuŋ to tamtoghon tirei di pa nimadi ne maau.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Ve imbool pa mbbeb eta, leso iit tamtoghon taghur nimaad pa ulaaŋi ne maau. Ye tau to igham yaghuraad pa iit tasob, ve igham ghiit taneep mataad iyaryaar. Ve mbbeb toit to naol ne, ye to igham di pait.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>26</sup>“Muuŋ kat, ye ighur tamtoghon ee moghon. Ve igham ghiit ndug ndug to taan tasob tavot ila to tamtoghon ee moghon tonowen, ve ighur ghiit taneep irau taan isob. Ye tau ighur tamtoghon tineep irau ndug todi todi, ve ighur mbut pa taan todi. Ve ighur sawa padi pa tineep izi ndug todi todi.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>27</sup>“Maaron igham tovene, leso ipamundigin ghiit pa tazuarua ghiit pa kaloouŋi. Onoon, ye ineep mala pait maau. Eemoghon sawa to takaala, iit tanimale yes matadi pisi to tindabdab pa mbbeb. <sup>28</sup>Nepooŋ toit, ve sa nŋgar to ighaze taghami, nene ye ineep toman ghiit. Ve ye to ighur ghiit tovene. Nene inimale tamtoghon tiam nŋgara eez isavia ila mbouŋ toni alok wa. Ighaze: ‘Iit tasob Maaron ndinatu.’

<sup>29</sup>“Yo, ighaze Maaron ndinatu iit, nene irau tagham nŋgar taghaze Maaron, ye inimale mbbeb anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa gol, silva, ve yaam pida ne maau. Pasa, Maaron tau, ye inimale maaron kaaromŋa anunudi to tamtoghon tigharaat di pa nimadi titaghon taudi nŋgar todi ne maau.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>30</sup>“Muuŋ, tamtoghon tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauto lolo isamin di, ve mata ila pa sosor todi kat maau. Eemoghon aazne, ye isaav ariana pa tamtoghon tisob ighaze tipul nŋgar todi samsamia, ve titoor nŋgar todi ila pani.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Pasa, ye tau ighur sawa eez pataghaaŋ wa. Sawa tonenen ighaze ivot, ye pale iŋgabiiz tamtoghon tisob to taan, ve ighur atia padi. Ve gabizooŋ toni pale denja moghon. Uraat to gabizooŋ tonowen, ye ipuli ila nŋgeu eez nima. Iŋgeu tonowen, Maaron ipamundigini pa mateeŋ wa. Leso iit tawatag taghaze ye iza pa uraat tonenen.”<sup>f</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Sawa to tilooŋ Paulus avo ila pa mundigiin to Yesu pa mateeŋ, tamtoghon todi pida tinin, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiin pani. Eemoghon pida tisaav pani tighaze: “Yei nighaze sawa ite paam, ghoru usavia saveeŋ tonene payei ve nilooŋa muul.” <sup>33</sup>Paulus isavsaav toman di le isob, ghoru ipul di, ve ila. <sup>34</sup>Tamtoghon pida to tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, tighur ila to Krisi

a 17:24 Mbnp 1:1+; Mbarj 7:48+ b 17:25 Mbo 50:10+ c 17:26 Mbnp 2:7

d 17:29 Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mbarj 19:26 e 17:30 Lu 24:47; Mbarj 14:16; Ro 3:25;

Tit 2:11+ f 17:31 Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo 5:22; Mbarj 10:42

ve tila tomani. Todi eez, iza Dionisis. Yes daba to tiluplup di izala ndug mbanjo Areopagus, ye todi eez. Ve liva eez, iza Damaris, yesŋa tamtoghon pida tighur ila paam.

### Paulus igham uraat izi ndug tiina Korin

**18** <sup>1</sup>Muri ghoru, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot ndug tiina Korin. <sup>2</sup>Inepneep tonowe, ve ighita Yuda eez, iza Akwila. Ye to taan suruvu to Pontus, ve azuwa iza Prisila. Muuŋ, yesuru tineep izi taan suruvu to Itali. Eemoghon Klodias to kinik to Rom, isaav ariana ighaze yes Yuda to tineep izi ndug tiina Rom, tisob tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauto Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila, ve ngaramus tineep izi Korin.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Paulus ila ineep toman di, ve yesŋa tilup di pa uraat. Pasa, uraat to yesuru tighamghami, nene uraat toni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uli ve tisaii, lesu tamtoghon tidaada inim mbeez (o haus sel).<sup>h</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Umbom patabuan to naol ne, Paulus ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa yes Yuda ve yes Grika tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa. Pasa, ye ighaze ipamundigin ngar todi, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup>Muri ghoru, Silas yesuru Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anadi tinim tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ghoru ye ipul uraat toni to saiŋ ngai uli, ve ineep ila uraat to votiaŋ mos moghon. Ye ivovotia Yesu saveeŋ toni pa yes Yuda, lesu tighur ila tighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. <sup>6</sup>Eemoghon yes tizorzoor Paulus aliŋa, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ velegiŋ naol pani. Tovenen itir nonogiiŋa toni inim ghilaloŋ padi pa sosor todi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Poia. Ighaze Maaron ighur atia payam ve alalemim, nene pughu to taumim. You maau. Aazne ve ila, you pale napul gham aneep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliŋa pa yes to Yuda maau ne.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve ila ineep toman ngeu eez, iza Titius Yastus. Ye Yuda maau. Eemoghon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon ataam toni, ve yesŋa yes Yuda tiluplup di pa suŋuuŋ. Ruum toni igharau yes Yuda rumai todi. <sup>8</sup>Daba to iŋgin rumai todi tonowen, iza Krispus. Yesŋa yes to tinepneep tomani ila ruum toni, tisob tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes moghon maau. Ival tiina to Korin to tilooŋ Paulus saveeŋ toni, tighur ila to Yesu ve tigham ya.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Mboŋ eez, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandagiŋ, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Umatughez ve neneŋam malep. Uyoon ariana pa savsaveeŋ.”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Eta irau iwaghamun ghom maau. Pasa, you naneep toman ghom. Ve tamtoghon tiou katindi tineep izi ndug tonene.”<sup>l</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Tauto Paulus ineep izi Korin irau ndaman eez, kaiyo liim ve eez, ve ipatoot di pa Maaron aliŋa.

g 18:2 Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 h 18:3 Mbanj 20:34; 1Kor 4:12

i 18:6 Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46 j 18:8 1Kor 1:14 k 18:9 Mbanj 23:11

l 18:10 Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16



<sup>12</sup>Ighamgham tovene le sawa to Galio ingin taan suruvu to Akaia, ghero yes Yuda tilup lolodi inim ee moghon, ve tighaze tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen to ye ivovotia. Tovenen tighami tila ndug to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayoonda ila Galio mata, <sup>13</sup>ve tisaav pani tighaze: “Ijgeu tonene ighamun tamtoohon ngar todi, ve iweu di ighaze tisun pa Maaron itaghon ataam paghu to iyel pa tutuun.”

<sup>14</sup>Paulus ighaze isavia saveen toni, eemoghon Galio rikia moghon irab motin saveen toni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighaze: “Yam Yuda, aloon. Inimale ngeu tonene imalaan pa tutuun toit, ve igham sosor tiina eta, tone irau naloon gham ve itina tagharaat saveen tiam. <sup>15</sup>Eemoghon aazne, yamja awazoran gham pa savsaveen pida, ve tamtoohon izadi, ve yam taumim tutuun tiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tovene ne maau. Taumim ala ve agharaata.”<sup>m</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Ghero izurun di tivot tila. <sup>17</sup>Ival tiina tighita di, ve timundig tikis Sostenes izi ndug to gharatoon saveen tonowen, ve tirabi pataghaan. Pasa, ye to ingin yes Yuda to Korin rumai todi. Ival tiina tirabi le nagho isami, eemoghon Galio mata ila padi maau.

### Paulus ighaze imuul ila pa ndug Antiok

<sup>18</sup>Paulus inee mala ris izi ndug Korin toman yes tojvetaz to Kriisi, ghero ikis nimadi, ve ipul di. Prisila yesuru Akwila tila tomani, le tila tivot ndug Kenkria. Tila tivot tonowe, ghero tikot Paulus daba rau inim ghilaloon pa saveen to ye imbua toman Maaron.<sup>n</sup>

Ghero yes tol tigham waan tighaze tiraav tila pa taan suruvu to Siria.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>19-21</sup>Tiraav tila le tiloon izi ndug Epesus, ghero Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tineep tonowe. Ye malmali iloon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesja Yuda tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliya. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tighaze inee toman di ris. Eemoghon ye ipasul. Tovenen ikis nimadi, ve isaav padi tovene: “Ighaze Maaron lolo pa namuul, nene pale namuul nanim.” Ghero ila iza waan, ve tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Tiraav tila tiloon izi ndug Sisarea, ve Paulus malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila ingig lupuun to Kriisi tonowe, ve yesja tisavsav ris, ghero izila pa Antiok.

### Paulus ipamundigin laghoon toni inim tol

<sup>23</sup>Paulus inee mala ris izi Antiok, ghero ipamundigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan suruvu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu.

---

**m 18:15** Yo 18:31; Mbarj 23:29, 25:18+    **n 18:18** Ijgar to Paulus ighami, nene ngara tovene: Ye ighaze ighur tau inim Maaron le kat pa sawa pida. Sawa tonenen, ye irau ighun vaen maau, ve tikot daba maau le sawa tonenen isob. Ghero tikot daba muul, ve ye igham watoonrau pa Maaron. Ijgar tonene saveenja inee ila Namba 6:1-21.    **o 18:18** Nam 6:1-21; Mbarj 21:24    **p 18:19-21** Yems 4:15

### Apolos ivotia Maaron aliŋa izi Epesus ve Korin

<sup>24</sup>Sawa tonenen, Yuda eez ila ivot ndug Epesus, iza Apolos. Ye ndug toni Aleksandria. Ye le nŋar tiina, ve ye nŋeu to savsaveeŋ. Ve iwatag katin Maaron aliŋa to timbooda. <sup>25-26</sup>Ye, tipatooti pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve lolo ipazaagha pa votiaaŋ Maaron aliŋa. Sawa to ipatoot tamtoghon pa Maaron aliŋa, saveeŋ toni iyel maau. Denŋia kat. Ye ilonŋoon ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve iyoon ariana pa votiaaŋ Yesu varu. Imatughez maau. Eemoghon ataam to Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuuy ya, tauto Apolos iwatagi. Ataam ite paam maau. Tovenen sawa to Prisila yesuru Akwila tilooŋa, tighami tila ruum todi, ve tipaghazoŋani pa ataam to Maaron, leso ighazooŋ pani kat.

<sup>27</sup>Muri ghoru, Apolos mata iŋgal ighaze irav ivool ila taan suruvu to Akaia, leso ivotia mos izi tonowe paam. Yes toŋvetaz to Kriŋi to tineep izi Epesus, tipaloti pa nŋar to ye ighaze ighami, ve timbood rau eez ila to yes to Akaia to titaghon Yesu. Leso sawa to Apolos ila peria todi, tighami toman lolodi poia. Tovenen Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes to Maaron igham di tighur ila to Kriŋi itaghon tau poia toni.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>28</sup>Pasa, ye iyoon ariana kat pa savsaveeŋ, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa to timbooda ne pughu pa tamtoghon, leso tighilal ighaze Yesu, ye Mesia. Tauto ye itatan saveeŋ to yes Yuda ila ival tiina matadi.<sup>r</sup>

### Paulus ivotia Maaron aliŋa izi ndug Epesus

**19** <sup>1</sup>Sawa to Apolos inepneep izi ndug Korin, Paulus ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug to tineep taghon lolooz. Le isob, ghoru indarir izila pa ndug Epesus. Inepneep tonowe, ve indeeŋ tamtoghon pida to titaghon Yesu. <sup>2</sup>Ye ighason di ighaze: “Vena, sawa to aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuaŋ, ma maau?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Maau. Avuvu Patabuaŋ to yom usavia ne, yei nilooŋ saveeŋa rita maau.”<sup>s</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Paulus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ighason di muul: “Ighaze venen, agham ya itaghon sa ataam?”

Yes tipamuul aliŋa tighaze: “Yei nigham ya itaghon ataam to Yoan nŋeu rughuzaaŋa.”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Muuy, Yoan irughuuz tamtoghon inim ghilalooŋ padi ighaze yes titoor nŋar todi ve tighaze titaghon nŋar paghu. Ve ye isaav padi ighaze tighur ila to nŋeu to pale inim muri pani. Nene Yesu.”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve rikia moghon tigham ya ila Tiina toit Yesu iza. <sup>6</sup>Ghoru Paulus ighur nima izala poghodi, ve Avuvu Patabuaŋ izeev

di tisob. Tovenen tisaav ila ndug ndug aliŋadi, ve tivotia Maaron aliŋa tinimale propet.<sup>v</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Nditamoot tonowen irau saanŋul ve ru.

<sup>8</sup>Paulus ineeŋ izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Sawa tonenen, ye ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ve yesŋa tiwasavon di pa pooz to Maaron. Ye imatughez maau. Avo iyaryaŋ, ve isavsav ghazooŋa padi. Pasa, ye ighaze igham di titoor ŋgar todi ve tighur ila to Yesu. <sup>9</sup>Eemoghon tamtoghon todi pida, ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat. Tauto tighur ila maau, ve tipiŋaav saveeŋ samsamiadi naol pa ataam to Tiina toit Yesu ila ival tiina matadi. Tovenen Paulus ipul di, ve igham yes to titaghon Yesu tila sagan. Ve ndag to naol ne, yesŋa tiluplup di ila Tiranus ruum toni to ghamuŋ ŋgar, ve tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa.<sup>w</sup>

<sup>10</sup>Paulus itaghon ŋgar tonenen irau ndaman ru. Tauto saveeŋ to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to taan suruvu to Asia ve tilooŋa. Yes Yuda, ve Grika paam.<sup>x</sup>

#### **Yuda pida titoova pa tindiir avuvu samsamiadi tighau pa tamtoghon ila Yesu iza**

<sup>11</sup>Maaron ipatoŋ tapiri, ve igham mbeb gharatoŋadi naol tivotvot ila Paulus nima. Mbeb tonowen, tamtoghon tighita di le avodi ikaak.<sup>y</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ighaze tigham mbeb rita to Paulus inimale uli toni to musuŋ wadedeŋa, ma uli toni pida, ve tighuri izala yes moroghoŋa poghodi, nene rikia moghon tinidi popoia. Ve yes to avuvu samsamiadi tizeev di ne paam, avuvu samsamiadi tipul di, ve tighau tila.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>13</sup>Yuda pida tilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve tindiirndiir avuvu samsamiadi pa tamtoghon inim ledi uraat. Yes paam titoova pa tiwaat Yesu iza, leso ipalot di pa uraat to tighamghami. Tisavsav pa avuvu samsamiadi tighaze: “Yesu to Paulus ivotia varu ne, you nayoon ila ye iza, ve nasaav ariŋa payam naghaze aghau ala!” <sup>14</sup>Yuda eez, ye daba to watoŋrau. Iza Skeva. Ndinatu nditamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tovene paam.

<sup>15</sup>Sawa eez, titoova pa tindiir avuvu samia pa ŋgeu eez. Eemoghon avuvu samia tonowen ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yesu, you nawatagi. Ve Paulus, naloŋlooŋ varu. Eemoghon yam sei masin?” <sup>16</sup>Ghoro ŋgeu to avuvu samia izeeva, iyatova izala poghodi, ve irab di le naghodi isami kat, ve iwarepon nonogiiŋa todi paam. Pasa, tapiri ilib padi tisob. Tovenen tipul ruum lolo, ve tilaan kambaŋ moghon, ve tivot tila pumuri.

<sup>17</sup>Mbeb tonenen varu ilaan irau tamtoghon tisob to Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tovenen tamtoghon tisob ruŋadi iza ve matughezaŋ tiina

---

v 19:6 Mbarj 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+    w 19:9 2Kor 6:14+    x 19:10 Kol 1:6  
y 19:11 Mbarj 14:3; 2Kor 12:12    z 19:12 Mk 16:17+; Mbarj 5:15-16



<sup>29</sup>Mala maau ve oroor tiina kat imundig irau ndug lolo. Yes Epesus atedi yabyab kat, ve tiparlandaad tila le tighita Gaius ve Aristarkus, ndiran ru to Masedonia to tilaghlaagh toman Paulus. Tovenen tikis di, ve tisaav di tila pa ndug todi to lupuun. <sup>30</sup>Paulus ighaze ivot ila ival tiina tonowen matadi paam, ve isavsaav padi. Eemoghon ndita pida to titaghon Yesu, tingalsekini tighaze ila malep. <sup>31</sup>Daba pida to Asia, nene Paulus ndita. Tovenen yes paam tisaav pani tighaze ila pa ndug to lupuun tonowen malep.

<sup>32</sup>Ival tiina to tila tilup di, yes tiwatag oroor tonowen pughu maau. Tizeev di sorok tila toman di. Tovenen kankanooj ivot padi, ve timboboob pa saveeñ naol naol. Pida tisaav pa mbep eez, pida tisaav pa mbep ite. <sup>33</sup>Yes Yuda timatughez pa taudi, tovenen tisiipir tamtoghon todi eez, iza Aleksander, ila iyoon ila ival tiina matadi. Leso igham avodi, ve ipaghazoñan ival tiina ighaze yes Yuda tigham sosor eta maau. Eemoghon tamtoghon pida tighita, ve tighaze pa ye to ipamundigin oroor tonenen. Tovenen timboob ila pani tighaze ipaesia oroor tonenen pughu padi. Aleksander itatan nima padi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav. <sup>34</sup>Eemoghon sawa to tighilaala tighaze ye Yuda, tilup avodi, ve tipamundigin bobaan muul tighaze: “Maaron to iit Epesus, nene Artemis. Ye iza tiina kat!” Tinoknok bobaan tovene le mala ris.

<sup>35</sup>Ghoro daba to Epesus to inñin uraat to bodeeñ rau, imundig inaar di ighaze neneeñadi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndug tau to Epesus, alooñ. Tamtoghon tisob tiwatag tighaze iit to ndug Epesus tanñin maaron Artemis to iza tiina ne rumai toni, toman anunu to itap sambam izi taan. <sup>36</sup>Tamtoghon eta irau izoor ghiit pa mbep tonene maau. Tovenen lolomim ipazaagh gham rikia malep. Atemim izi, ve angabiiz poian saveeñ. <sup>37</sup>Ndiran to agham di tinim ne, yes tiyub mbep eta ila rumai toit lolo maau. Ve tipiyaav saveeñ velegiñ eta pa maaron liva toit Artemis maau. <sup>38</sup>Ighaze Demetrius toman uraata toni ledi saveeñ pa ngeu eta, ndug to gharatooñ saveeñ inepneep. Yes irau tila tonowe, ve yesja yes daba tigharaat saveeñ todi. <sup>39</sup>Ve ighaze yam lemim saveeñ pida paam to aghaze asavia, yam irau ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuri ila lupuun tiina to ndug nimadi. Leso tigharaata. <sup>40</sup>Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tovenen you namatughez. Ighaze gavman to Rom tilooñ oroor tonene varu, nene pale tighita tighaze iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atia pait. Ighaze tighason ghiit pa oroor tonene pughu, pale tasaav vena? Pasa, oroor tonene le pughu maau.” <sup>41</sup>Ye isavsaav le isob, ghoro izurun di tighau tila.

### Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika

**20** <sup>1</sup>Oroor tiina tonowen isob, ghoro Paulus ipoi yes to titaghon Yesu tinim tilup di, ve ipalot di pa savsaveeñ pida. Le isob, ghoro ikis nimadi, ve imundig ila pa taan suruvu to Masedonia. <sup>2</sup>Ilaagh irau

taan suruvu tonowen, ve ipapalot yes to titaghon Yesu, le ila ivot taan suruvu to yes Grika.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Ye ineeƿ izi tonowe irau kaiyo tol le isob, ghoru igham ŋgar ighaze igham waan, ve irav ivool ila pa taan suruvu to Siria. Eemoghon titig taliŋa tighaze yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ pa rabuunji imaat. Tovenen itoor ŋgar toni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Tamtoghon pida to yesŋa Paulus tila, nene Pirus natu Sopater, ye to ndug Berea, Aristarkus ve Sekundus, yesuru to ndug Tesalonika, Gaius, ye to ndug Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus ve Tropimus, yesuru to taan suruvu to Asia. <sup>5</sup>Yes timuun tila, ve tisaŋan ghei izi ndug Troas. <sup>6</sup>Yei pida nineep izi ndug Pilipai le sawa to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet to le yis maau ne isob. Ghoru nizila naari, ve niza waan nila. Nineep te pogho irau mboŋ liim, ghoru nilooŋ izi ndug Troas, ve nindeeŋ nditamai liim ve ru tonowe. Yeina nineep izi Troas irau mboŋ liim ve ru.

### Paulus ipamundigin Yutikus pa mateeŋ

<sup>7-8</sup>Wik tonenen, ndag to ivot muun, yeina nditamai to ndug Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve suŋuun ilooŋ ila ruum eez lolo to ineeƿ sala. Yes titun lam katindi, ve yesŋa Paulus tiwasavon di pa Maaron aliŋa ila le mboŋ anoŋa. Pasa, Paulus ighaze ndugizau, ghoru ipul di, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup>Ŋgeu paghu eez inepneep toman di, iza Yutikus. Mbole izala marai saambu to ghamuun yaghur, ve ighurghur taliŋa pa saveeŋ. Paulus ikis saveeŋ mala kat. Sawa to isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le lolo imaagh, ve itap pa muri. Itap ila ruum sosoor tol to sala we, le izila pumia ila taan. Tovenen rikia moghon tilaan tizila tighaze tighami. Tisuri iza, eemoghon maau. Imaat wa. <sup>10</sup>Tovenen Paulus izila taan, itugi izi, ve isavag Yutikus, ghoru isaav padi ighaze: “Lolomim ipataŋan malep. Ye mata imuul ve imundig wa.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>11</sup>Paulus imuul izala pa ruum lolo to tinepneep pani ne, ve iteev mberet, ve yesŋa tighan. Isavsaav toman di le ndugizau, ghoru ipul di ve ila.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Ve ŋgeu paghu to imaat ve imundig muul, nene tighami tila pa ruum toni toman lolodi poia kat.

### Paulus ipul ndug Troas ve ila pa Miletus

<sup>13</sup>Paulus ighaze ilaagh taan. Tovenen isaav payei ighaze niza waan, ve nimuun nila nisaŋani izi ndug Asos le inim ivot, ghoru yeina niraav muul. Tauto yei niza waan ve niraav, ve ye ilaagh taan. <sup>14</sup>Ila peria izi Asos, ghoru iza tiei, ve yeina niraav nila nilooŋ izi ndug Mitilene. <sup>15</sup>Nivot muul nila, ve nighaughau mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau, ghoru matamai ilooŋ

---

**f 20:2** Taan suruvu to yes Grika, iza ite Akaia. **g 20:3** 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+  
**h 20:10** 2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40 **i 20:11** Lu 22:19

pa mutu Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau mboŋ mboŋ le ndugizau muul, ghoru nivool nila mutu Samos. Nipot tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru malmalimai nila nilooŋ taan tiina, ve nipot izi ndug Miletus. <sup>16</sup>Paulus ipasul ighaze rikia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuuŋ tiina to Pentekos izi tonowe. Tovenen lolo pa waan iloŋ ila ndug Epesus malep. Pasa, imatughez: Pale tikisi inep mala muul izi taan suruvu to Asia.

### Paulus ipalot yes ŋginiŋa to Epesus

<sup>17</sup>Tovenen Paulus inep izi ndug Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuuŋ to Krisi to tineep izi Epesus ighaze ŋginiŋa todi tinim toni. <sup>18</sup>Yes tila tivot toni, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Alooŋ. Ndag inim mata kat to you nanim navot taan suruvu to Asia, ve inim aazne, ŋgar to you naghhamghami ila lolomim, yam aghita ve awatagi wa. <sup>19</sup>Sawa naol, lolog ipataŋan ve nataŋ. Pasa, sawa naol, yes Yuda tikalkaal ataam pa titatan ghou, ve tighurghur pataŋani naol tizaza tiou. Eemoghon you nayoon ariana pa badooŋ pataŋani, ve naghham ŋgar pa izag maau, ve nambesmbes pa Tiina toit Yesu. <sup>20</sup>Ve yam awatag: Saveeŋ isob to irau iuul gham, tauto nasavia payam le isob. You namatughez maau, ve nanŋooz saveeŋ eta payam maau. Nasavsav ghazooŋa payam ila ival tiina matadi, ve ila ruum tiam tiam paam.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Ve nasavsav ariana pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghaze tipul ŋgar todi samsamiadi, ve titoor ŋgar todi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu.<sup>k</sup>

<sup>22</sup>“Eemoghon aazne, Avuvu Patabuan ipamundigin ghou ighaze you nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale sa mbeb ivot payou izi tonowe?

<sup>23</sup>Eemoghon ndug tisob to nala padi, Avuvu Patabuan isavsav payou ighaze ruum to yabyabuun toman pataŋani naol tisaŋan ghou tonowe.<sup>l</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Ve you naghita naghaze nepooŋ tiou to taan, nene mbeb tiina maau.

Ighaze tirab ghou namaat, nene mbeb sorok. Eemoghon you irau nataghon katin ataam to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuri payou le napasobi. Ve uraat to ye tau ighuri inim nimag ne paam, naghaze napasobi le isob kat. Uraat tovene: You irau nayoon ariana ve napariaan saveeŋ to varu poia. Leso tamtoghon tiwatag ataam to poia to Maaron izaza to iit tamtoghon samsamiaad.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Aghita. Muuŋ, you naneep ila lolomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatag naghaze tiam eta irau ighita naghog muul maau. <sup>26</sup>Tovenen aazne, nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Mboŋ Muri, ighaze tiam eta ilale, nene you sosor tiou maau.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>27</sup>Pasa, you naroron payam maau, ve nanŋooz saveeŋ eta payam maau. Ŋgar to Maaron ighaze yam ataghoŋi, tauto nasavia payam le isob.

---

j 20:20 Mbo 40:10 k 20:21 Lu 24:47 l 20:23 Mbarŋ 9:16 m 20:24 2Kor 4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11 n 20:26 Ezek 3:17+; Mbarŋ 18:6

<sup>28</sup>“Matamim imosmoos pa taumim, ve anġin poian Maaron sipsip toni tisob to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ighur gham anim nginiij padi. Yam irau anġin poian lupuuŋ to Maaron. Pasa, sij to tau Natu imaliŋ padi, ve ye igham di tinim le wa.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>29</sup>You nawatag. Sawa to napul gham ve nala, nene pale ndiran kaaromŋa pida tinim toman gham sorok, ve tiwaghamun Maaron sipsip toni tinimale ngavuun sagsag.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Ve yam taumim paam, tamtoġhon tiam pida pale timundig, ve tighamun saveeŋ to Maaron. Leso tighereb yam to aazne atagħon Yesu ne, ve apul saveeŋ onoon ineep, ve atagħon di pa nġar todi.<sup>q</sup>

<sup>31</sup>Tovenen apatum gham padi. Matamim iŋgal ndaman tol to itiŋa tanepneep. Sawa tonenen, you napul gham pa savsaveeŋ maau. Mboŋ ve ndag, you napatoot gham asob. Lolog payam kat, tauto nasavsav payam toman tajiiz.<sup>r</sup>

<sup>32</sup>“Aazne, naghur gham ala Maaron tau nima, ve nasaav payam naghaze: Matamim iŋgal Maaron aliŋa to isavia poia toni to izaza to iit tamtoġhon samsamiaad. Pasa, saveeŋ tonowen irau ipalot gham, ve iseŋ nġar tiam. Leso yamŋa ndiran toni patabuaŋa asob agham mbep popoia tisob to Maaron ighaze igham di pait.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>33</sup>Sawa to itiŋa tanepneep, lolog igham pa silva, gol, ma nonoġiija to tamtoġhon eta maau.<sup>t</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Ve taumim awatag: Taug nimag iyaryaŋ pa uraat. Tauto nauul taug, ve nditag to tineep toman ghou ne paam.<sup>u</sup>

<sup>35</sup>Nagham tovene pa napatooŋ gham pa ataam to tagham uraat ariana. Leso leed mbep to tauul yes to tirau uraat maau. Iit irau mataad iŋgal Tiina toit Yesu aliŋa to isaav tovene: ‘Yes to matadi reiŋ mbep, nene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza todi, ve lolodi poia ilib pa yes to tamtoġhon tigham ledi mbep.’<sup>v</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Paulus isavsav le isob, għoro iput agħe izi taan, ve yesŋa tisun.

<sup>37</sup>Tisun le isob, għoro timundig tila tisavagi, ve yesŋa titaŋ tiina. <sup>38</sup>Pasa, aliŋa ris to ighaze yes irau tighita nagħo muul maau, tauto igham di lolodi isami. Titaŋ le isob, għoro tighami tila, lesu tighuri iza waan.

### Paulus toman ndita tigham waan tighaze tila pa Yerusalem

**21** <sup>1</sup>Yeija yes nginiija to Epesus niwakisin nimamai le isob, għoro niza waan. Tiravia keel iza, ve niraav denja nila nivot mutu Kos. Mboŋ ndugizau, għoro niraav muul nila nivot mutu Rodos. Għoro niraav muul nila

**o 20:28** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18+, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 **p 20:29** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

**q 20:30** 1Tim 1:3,19; 1Yo 2:19 **r 20:31** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 **s 20:32** Mbanj 14:23;

Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ **t 20:33** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 **u 20:34** Mbanj 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 **v 20:35** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim 6:18



ve nilooŋ izi ndug Patara. <sup>2</sup>Nilooŋ Patara, ve nindeerŋ waanŋ ite to ighaze imbuti ivool pa taan suruvu to Ponisia. Tovenen niza waanŋ tonowen, ve niraav muul. <sup>3</sup>Nighaughau nila le matamai ilooŋ pa mutu Saiprus. Ineep pa nimamai ŋas. Nipuli pa murimai, ve nighau denja pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le nilooŋ izi ndug Tiro. Pasa, tighaze tighur mburuguuŋ pida tizi tonowe. <sup>4</sup>Nizi nineep tonowe, ve nila nighita tamtoghon pida to ndug tonowen to titaghon Yesu. Tovenen nila nineep toman di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Pataŋani to pale ivot pa Paulus, Avuvu Patabuanŋ ivotia padi wa. Tovenen tighaze tiŋguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sob. Eemoghon Paulus ilooŋ aliŋadi maau. <sup>5</sup>Yeija nineep le sawa to waanŋ ighaze iraaŋ muul, ghoru ndiran tonowen, toman ndizwadi ve ndinatudi tisob tighur ghei. Yeija nipul paanu, ve nizila peria naari, ghoru niput aghemai izala magargaar pogho, ve nisunŋ.<sup>w</sup>  
<sup>6</sup>Nisunŋ le isob, ghoru niwakisin nimamai, ve niza waanŋ, ve yes timuul tila pa paanu.

<sup>7</sup>Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila ve nilooŋ izi ndug Tolemais. Yei nila niŋgig toŋvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep tonowe, ve nineep toman di pa mboŋ ee moghon. <sup>8</sup>Ndugizau, ghoru nipul di, ve niraav muul nila le nilooŋ izi ndug Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. Ye ŋgeu to votiaaŋ varu poia pa yes to tighur ila to Krisi maau. Ndiran liim ve ru to muuŋ tighur di pa tiuul yes mbaŋooŋa pa uraat pida, ye todi eez.<sup>x</sup>  
<sup>9</sup>Ye ndinatu liva paanŋ to tivai sone. Maaron irei tapiri padi ve tivovotia aliŋa pa tamtoghon tinimale propet.

<sup>10</sup>Yei nineep izi ndug Sisarea mboŋ pida, ghoru ŋgeu eez ineep Yudea ve izi inim, iza Agabus. Ye paam ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtoghon inimale propet. <sup>11</sup>Inim peria tiei, ghoru ipool puus to Paulus pa ŋgali, ve ighami ve ikau ye tau nima ve aghe pani, ve isaav ighaze: “Avuvu Patabuanŋ isaav tovene: Iŋgar raraate moghon pale ivot pa puus tonene tau. Pasa, yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem we pale tikau nima ve aghe, ve tighuri ila yes to Yuda maau ne nimadi.”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>12</sup>Yei nilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le yeija nditamai to ndug tonowen lolomai ipataŋan, ve nitaŋ roran Paulus nighaze iza ila Yerusalem malep. <sup>13</sup>Eemoghon ye isaav payei ighaze: “Taŋiiz tiam tonene, ŋgara vena? Aghaze agham ghou lolog isamin gham, leso natoor ŋgar tiou ve nazi naneep? Nene pale maau. You nasaŋan moghon pa badooŋ pataŋani. Ighaze nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ve agheg, nene tikau ghou lak! Ve ighaze namaat izi Yerusalem, ve mateeŋ tiou ipait Tiina toit Yesu iza, nene poia. Tirab ghou lak!”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>14</sup>Yei nisaav arianaŋa pani, eemoghon ilooŋ ghei maau. Pasa, ŋgar toni iyaryaŋ ighaze ila. Tovenen nipul saveeŋ pani, ve nisaav nighaze: “Poia. Mbeb pale ivot itaghon Tiina toit lolo.”

### Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem

<sup>15</sup>Muri ghoru, nigharaat mbeb tiei pa laghoon, ve nimundig nizala pa Yerusalem. <sup>16</sup>Tamtoghon pida to ndug Sisarea to titaghon Yesu, yes tilaagh toman ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nineep tomani. Nason, ye to mutu Saiprus. Ndiran to titaghon Yesu muuŋ, ye todi eez.

<sup>17</sup>Sawa to nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tojvetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolodi poia. <sup>18</sup>Nineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru yeiŋa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve ŋginiŋa tisob to lupuuŋ to Krisi tinim tineep toman ghei paam. <sup>19</sup>Paulus igham ndag poia padi, ghoru ipaes pa mbeb tisob to Maaron igham di tivot ila ye nima, sawa to igham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.

<sup>20</sup>Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, le tipait Maaron iza pa tapiri ve poia toni. Ghoru tisaav pani tighaze: “Toghamai, paesiŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon ughita. Yes Yuda ival le ival kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisob tizuaria di tighaze le titaghon katin tutuuŋ to Mose. <sup>21</sup>Varum inim ve tilooŋa wa. Pasa, ndiran pida tighamun saveeŋ tiom tighaze yes Yuda to tineep ila yes to Yuda maau ne lolodi, yom usavsav padi ughaze tipul muridi pa tutuuŋ to Mose. Ve tighaze yom ŋgalsekin di pa ŋgar to zirooŋ tamtoghon, ve ughaze titaghon iit Yuda gabuaad muul sob.<sup>a</sup> <sup>22</sup>Tovenen pale tagham vena, leso tarab motin saveeŋ todi tonowen? Pasa, tamtoghon avaat tilooŋ varum tighaze yom unum wa.

<sup>23</sup>“Tovenen, yom irau utaghon saveeŋ tiei tonene. Tamtoghon tiei paan tinepneep. Yes timbua saveeŋ toman Maaron wa. <sup>24</sup>Ugham di, ve yamŋa ala agharaat taumim, leso aŋgalaan ila Maaron mata. Ghoru uul di, ve ughol ledi mbeb pida, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tikot dabadi.<sup>b</sup> Ighaze ugham tovene, nene pale tamtoghon tisob to ndug tonene tighilaal tighaze varum to tilonlooŋa ne, nene kaarom, ve tiwatag tighaze yom utaghon tutuuŋ to Mose.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>25</sup>“Ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ve tighur ila to Tiina toit, nene yei nisangoor rau ila todi wa. Rau tonowen, nipaesia saveeŋ to lupuuŋ toit imbua. Nighaze: Aniiŋ to tipakur maaron kaaromŋa pani, nene tighani malep. Ve tighun ŋgai siŋi malep. Ve mbeb to ighaze tipuleel lua imaat, nene paam tighani sob. Ve tighur maat malep.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Tineep mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru Paulus igham ndiran paan tonowen, ve yesŋa tila ve tipamundigin uraat to gharatoon taudi, leso tŋgalaan

---

**a 21:21** 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2+, 6:15    **b 21:24** Yes Yuda tighamgham tovene: Ighaze tamtoghon eta imbua saveeŋ ariana toman Maaron, nene irau tikot daba maau le igham saveeŋ toni anoŋa ivot. Ghoru irab mbeb pida tinim watoonrau, ve tikot daba.  
**c 21:24** Mban 18:18; 1Kor 9:20    **d 21:25** Mban 15:29

ila Maaron mata. Ye ilooŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve ila ighita yes ndiran to watoŋrau, ve isavtaran di pa sawa sine to pale tipasob uraat to gharatoŋ taudi ve tigham watoŋrau todi todi.

### Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilooŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo

<sup>27</sup>Uraat to gharatoŋ taudi leso tingalaan ila Maaron mata, nene ikis di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Sawa tonenen igharau ighaze isob, ve Yuda pida to tineep Asia ve tinim Yerusalem, tighita Paulus inepneep ilooŋ ila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tovenen tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh ival tiina pa tighur koi pani. <sup>28</sup>Timboboob tighaze: “Ai, yam ndiran to Israel, anim auul ghei! Iŋgeu tonene to aloŋlooŋ varu tighaze ilaghlaagh irau ndug ndug, ve ivovotia saveeŋ pa tamtoŋhon tisob, leso tiveleg ghiit toman tutuunŋ toit, ve Rumai Patabuanŋ tonene paam. Ve aazne, ye igham sosor tiina ite paam muul. Pasa, igham Grika pida tilooŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo. Tauto tiwaghamun ndug patabuanŋ tonene, ve isami ila Maaron mata wa.”<sup>e</sup>

<sup>29</sup>Yes tisaav tovene pasa, muunŋ tighita Tropimus to ndug Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh izi Yerusalem lolo. Tovenen tigham ŋgar sorok tighaze Paulus ighami, ve yesuru tilooŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Tamtoŋhon tilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, le yes Yerusalema tisob timundig, tiparlandaad tilooŋ tila sirsiiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tikis Paulus ve tisaara tivot tila pumuri. Ghoru rikia moghon tipoon ataam to rumai ila ivool. <sup>31</sup>Tizuarua di tighaze le tirabi imaat. Eemoghon saveeŋ ilaan ila igham daba to iŋgin ndaaba tisob to Rom to tinepneep izi Yerusalem, tighaze: “Yes Yerusalema tisob tineep ila malmal tiina lolo!” <sup>32</sup>Tovenen daba tonowen rikia moghon iyou ndaaba pida toman daba todi, ve tilaan tizila pa ndug to malmal imundig pani. Yes Yuda tirabrab Paulus le tighita daba tonenen toman ndaaba toni tinim peria, ghoru tipuli.

<sup>33</sup>Daba tonenen inim ivot todi, ve isaav pa ndaaba toni ve tikis Paulus, ve tikau nima pa sen ru. Ghoru ighason yes Yuda ighaze: “Iŋgeu tonene sei? Ye igham sa sosor to yam arabi ne?”<sup>g</sup>

<sup>34</sup>Ival tiina to tinepneep ve timboboob, tisaavia saveeŋ naol naol. Tovenen daba tonenen irau igham saveeŋ ghazooŋa eta pa malmal tonenen pughu maau. Pasa, oroor tiina matini. Tovenen isaav ila pa yes ndaaba toni ighaze tinguuaz Paulus ilooŋ ila ruum todi lolo. <sup>35</sup>Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus ve tila ndeet pughu, ghoru tisuri iza timbaada. Pasa, tighita tighaze ival tiina tiyaryaŋ tighaze le tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>36</sup>Ival tiina titaghon di tila, ve timboboob tighaze: “Ineep malep. Arabi imaat!”<sup>h</sup>

---

e 21:28 Mbarj 6:13, 24:5+ f 21:29 Mbarj 20:4 g 21:33 Mbarj 20:23, 21:11  
h 21:36 Lu 23:18,21; Mbarj 22:22

### Paulus ighaze isavsaav pa ival tiina

<sup>37</sup>Yes ndaaba tigham Paulus tighaze tilooj tila pa ruum todi lolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daba todi ighaze: “Vena, irau nasavsaav toman ghom ris?”

Daba tonenen ipamuul aliija ighaze: “Wai! Yom uwatag Grika alijadi? <sup>38</sup>You naghaze pa yom Isip taamdi to wariiz moghon ipazaagh tamtoghon ndiñndiñ paan (4000) ve tigham malmal tiina, ve ighereb di tila ndug balim. Yes ndiran popoiadi maau. Tiyonjooj ila ival tiina lolodi, ve timbutmbut tamtoghon pa buza.”

<sup>39</sup>Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Maau, you Yuda. Ndug tiou pughu, nene Tarsus to ndug tiina eez to Silisia. You naghason ghom: Irau uyok payou ve nasavsaav ris pa ival tiina tonowen?”

<sup>40</sup>Daba tonenen iyok pani, tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon izala ndeet, ve itatan nima padi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveeñ toni. Ival tiina tighita le neneeñadi. Ghoru Paulus ipamundigin saveeñ toni ila taudi alijadi Hibru.

### Paulus ivotia pughu to ye ighur ila to Yesu

**22** <sup>1</sup>Paulus isaav padi ighaze: “Yam nditamanj ve toñvetaz tiou, aghur taliñamim payou. You naghaze nasavia pughu to nataghon ataam paghu tonene. Leso aghilaal aghaze you naghham sosor eta maau.”

<sup>2</sup>Yes tilooj Paulus isaav padi ila taudi alijadi Hibru, le neneeñadi kat.

<sup>3</sup>Paulus isaav muul ighaze: “You Yuda. Tipoop ghou izi ndug Tarsus to ineep taan suruvu to Silisia. Sawa to you pain, tigham ghou nanim to sualen. Naneep izi ndug tonene le nanim olman. Tutuuñ to nditimbud, olman Gamaliel ipatoot ghou pani le isob. Ve you nazuaria ghou naghaze le nataghon katin ñgar isob to Maaron lolo pani, raraate inimale aazne yam asob azuaria gham pa taghoniñji.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene, muuñ you naghurghur patañani padi. You naghham samin di kat, le tamtoghon todi pida timaat. Ve pida, nakis di ve naghur di tilooj tila ruum to yabyabuuj. Yes nditamoot, ve ndiliva paam.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>5</sup>Daba to watoonjrau toman ñginiñja tisob to tineep ila lupuuñ tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatag ñgar to muuñ naghhamghami. Yes irau tipariaañ saveeñ tiou tonene. Sawa eez, you naghaze nakis yes to titaghon ataam paghu tonene izi ndug Damaskus, ve naghham di tinim Yerusalem, lesu tighur yabyabuuj padi. Tovenen naghason yes daba toit, ve timbood saveeñ yokiññ payou ila rau pida. Leso naghham di nala, ve napatoonj di pa yes toñvetaz toit to tineep izi Damaskus, ve tiwatag tighaze you izag pa uraat tovene.

<sup>i</sup> 22:3 Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+    <sup>j</sup> 22:4 Mbarj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

**Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni**  
(Mbarj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

<sup>6</sup>“Tovenen namundig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le nagharau ndug Damaskus. Ndag iza inim bobodaan ma venen. Mala maau ve nguruba tiina kat inep sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghau. <sup>7</sup>Tovenen natap nazi taan, ve naloŋ saveeŋ inim payou. Isaav payou ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou?’

<sup>8</sup>You napamuul aliŋa naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

Ve ye isaav payou ighaze: ‘You Yesu to Nasaret. You to yom ughurghur pataŋani payou ne.’<sup>k</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Nditag to yeiŋa nilaagh, tighita nguruba tonowen paam. Eemoghon tilooŋ ngeu to isavsav payou ne aliŋa maau.

<sup>10</sup>“You naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, ughaze naghama vena?’

Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘Umundig ve ulooŋ ula ndug Damaskus. Ghoro tipaes payom pa uraat tisob to naghaze naghur di tilat nimam.’

<sup>11</sup>Nguruba tonenen isul tiina kat le igham matag ipis. Tovenen nditag tinim tikis nimag, ve tiŋgal mboig, ve nilooŋ nila ndug Damaskus.

<sup>12</sup>“Ndug tonowen, ngeu eez inepneep, iza Ananias. Ye mata iŋgalŋgal Maaron, ve izuarua tau ighaze le itaghon katin tutuuŋ toni. Tovenen Yuda tisob to ndug Damaskus tipapait iza tighaze ye ngeu poia eez. <sup>13</sup>Ye iŋarua ghau inim, iyoon digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita ndug!’ Sawa tonenen kat, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyondyood. <sup>14</sup>Ghoro isaav payou ighaze: ‘Maaron to nditimbuud, ye tau isia ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazooŋ pa lolo ve ngar toni. Tauto ughita katin iŋgeu To iŋgar Denja,<sup>l</sup> ve ulooŋ saveeŋ ila ye tau avo.’<sup>m</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Mbeb to ulooŋa ve ughita pa taum matam, yom irau usavia irau ndug tisob. Leso upariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni, ve tamtoŋhon tighur ila toni.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Tovenen usaŋan sa muul? Umundig to aazne, ugham ya, ve ughason Yesu pa iuul ghom. Leso ireu sosor tiom ilale, ve igham ghom unŋalaŋ ila Maaron mata.<sup>o</sup>

**Maaron imbaaŋ Paulus ighaze ila pa yes to Yuda maau**

<sup>17</sup>“Muri ghoro, namuul nanim Yerusalem, ve nanepneep to sualen le sawa eez, naloŋ nala sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve nasuŋ. Nasuŋsuŋ ila, le tandagiŋ eez ivot payou. <sup>18</sup>Naghita Yesu isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig rikia moghon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pasa ighaze yom upariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou izi sualen, yes irau tilooŋ ghom maau.’

---

**k 22:8** 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16    **l 22:14** iŋgeu To iŋgar Denja, nene Yesu.

**m 22:14** Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+    **n 22:15** Mbarj 23:11, 26:16    **o 22:16** Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21

<sup>19</sup>“You nasaav pani naghaze: ‘Tiina, tamtoghon to ndug tonene tiwatag tighaze: Muuŋ, you nalaghlaagh irau rumai todi, ve naghurghur yes to tighur ilat tiom tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuŋ, ve naloslos di. <sup>20</sup>Ve sawa to Stepanus ivotia saveeŋ tiom, ve tirabi imaat, you nayok pa ŋgar tonenen. Tauto nayoon toman yes to tirabi, ve nanŋin nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ.’<sup>p</sup>

<sup>21</sup>“Eemoghon Tiina tiou isaav payou ighaze: ‘Umundig ve ula. You naghaze nambaŋ ghom ula pa ndug mala. Leso ugham uraat pa yes to Yuda maau.’<sup>q</sup>

### **Paulus ipaes pa yes ndaaba ighaze ye tamtoghon to Rom**

<sup>22</sup>Ival tiina tighur taliŋadi pa Paulus ila ila le tilooŋ aliŋa ighaze Maaron imbaŋa ila to yes to Yuda maau. Ghoru timboob muul tighaze: “Ah, arabi imaat ila! Ineeŋ ne, ye poia eta? Tamtoghon tovene ineeŋ malep!”<sup>r</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Yes timboboob, ve tiduum nonogiiŋa todi to moŋeŋaŋ, ve tisuruuv di tizi, ghoru tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izaza.<sup>s</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Tovenen tiina to yes ndaaba isaav pa ndaaba toni ighaze tigham Paulus ve tilooŋ tila ruum todi lolo, ghoru tiloslosi le irau ivotia pughu vena to ival tiina atedi yabyab kat ve timboboob pani tovene.

<sup>25</sup>Tovenen tilooŋ tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau nima ila ai, lesu tilosi. Eemoghon Paulus ighason daba to yes ndaaba to iyoŋ igharau ighaze: “Vena, ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom, ve yes daba titiir saveeŋ toni sone ve yam alos sorokini, pale deŋia pa tutuuŋ to Rom?”<sup>t</sup>

<sup>26</sup>Daba tonowen ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve ila ipaes pa daba todi to iŋgin ndaaba tisob ighaze: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pasa, ŋgeu tonowen, ye to Rom. Pale ugham sa ŋgar pani?”

<sup>27</sup>Daba tonenen ilooŋ paesiiŋ toni, ghoru ye tau ila ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ai, usaav ghazoŋa payou. Onoon kat, yom to Rom?”

Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Vee. You to Rom.”

<sup>28</sup>Daba tonenen isaav pani ighaze: “You napul yaam tiina kat, tauto nanim tamtoghon to Rom.”<sup>u</sup>

Paulus isaav pani muul ighaze: “Nanan yom. Ve you napul yaam eta maau. Pasa, sawa to tipoop ghou, you to Rom.”

---

**p 22:20** Mbaŋ 7:58, 8:1    **q 22:21** Mbaŋ 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7    **r 22:22** Mbaŋ 21:36  
**s 22:23** Ighaze yes Yuda tilooŋ saveeŋ eta to irau lolodi maau kat, nene tigham tovene.  
**t 22:25** Mbaŋ 16:37    **u 22:28** Tamtoghon ledi ataam naol pa tinim tamtoghon (o sitisen) to Rom. Ighaze ŋgeu eta, ye to Rom, nene pale ndinatu paam to Rom. Ve ighaze tamtoghon eta, ye to Rom maau, eemoghon kinik to Rom lolo poia pani ve ighaze igham poiani, nene irau ighami inim tamtoghon to Rom. Ndiran pida tighol yaam tiina pa gavman to Rom, lesu tinim tamtoghon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur pataŋani pa tamtoghon to Rom inimala tighamgham pa tamtoghon pida ne maau. Ve yes irau iŋgin poian di.

<sup>29</sup>Yes ndaaba to tighaze tilos Paulus tilooj saveej tonene, ve rikia moghon tipuli. Ve daba todi paam imatughez pa tau. Pasa, Paulus, ye tamtoghon to Rom. Eemoghon daba tonenen isaav ve tikau nima ve aghesorok.

### **Tipayoon Paulus ila lupuuŋ to yes pooza to tiŋgin yes Yuda ne matadi**

<sup>30</sup>Daba to iŋgin ndaaba tisob, ye ighaze iwataŋ kat: Paulus igham sa ŋgar to yes Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Leso ighazooŋ pa saveej toni pughu. Tovenen tineep mboj ndugizau, ghorosaa ve tipool sen to tikau Paulus pani, ve imbaaŋ ila pa yes daba to watoonrau toman pooza tisob to yes Yuda ve tinim tilup di. Ghorosaa igham Paulus inim, ve ipayoonda ila matadi.

### **Paulus isavia pughu to ye itaghon Yesu**

**23** <sup>1</sup>Paulus mata denja pa yes daba to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonowen, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, you nayamaan taug naghaze to muuŋ ve inim aazne, laghoon tiou, you nataghon ŋgar ŋgalaanja moghon ila Maaron mata.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>2</sup>Daba to watoonrau, iza Ananias, ilooŋ saveej tonene, ve isaav pa yes to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, ve tipambar Paulus avo.”<sup>w</sup>

<sup>3</sup>Tovenen Paulus isaav pani ighaze: “Yom, Maaron pale irab ghom paam! Yom unumale didiŋ mbuuzaa to tikumi pa ko, lesosaa tamtoghon tighita tighaze poia. Mbolem izi tonanan pa unŋgabiiz ghou itaghon tutuuŋ toit. Eemoghon taum umalaan pa tutuuŋ wa. Pasa, usaav padi ve tipambar sorokin ghou.”<sup>x</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Tamtoghon pida to tiyoon tigharau Paulus, tisaav pani tighaze: “Wai, daba to watoonrau, ye uraata to Maaron. Vena to uroron pani maau, ve uvelegi?”

<sup>5</sup>Paulus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, you naghilaala naghaze ye daba to watoonrau maau. Inimale naghilaala, tone irau napiyaav saveej tovene pani maau. Pasa, Maaron aliŋa to timbooda, isaav ighaze: ‘Apiyaav saveej samia pa daba tiam eta malep.’”<sup>y</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Paulus iwataŋ: Yes to tineep ila lupuuŋ tonenen, pida nene yes Sadusi, ve pida nene ndiran tutuuŋa. Tovenen isaav padi toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, aloonj. You tonene, ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez paam. Ve taman yesuru tinaŋ, ve nditimbug paam, yes ndiran tutuuŋa. You naghur matag pa mundigiŋ to yes mateenja, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveej.”<sup>z</sup>

<sup>7-8</sup>Paulus ipiyaav saveej tonene, le ireu di ve parzoraan tiina imundig ila lolodi. Pasa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tighaze yes mateenja irau timundig

---

v 23:1 Mbarj 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 w 23:2 Yo 18:22+ x 23:3 Lo 25:1+; Mt 23:27+ y 23:5 Igham 22:28 z 23:6 Mbarj 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

muul maau. Ve tighaze aŋela eta ineep maau, ve avuvu eta ineep maau. Eemoghon yes ndiran tutuŋa tighur ila mbeb tisob tonenen. <sup>9</sup>Tovenen oroor tiina imundig, ve tiwazoran di ila ila le tamtoghon ŋgara pida to yes ndiran tutuŋa timundig tiyoon, ve tisaav ariana tighaze: “Yei nighita nighaze ŋgeu tonene, ye igham sosor eta maau. Takankaan. Avaat avuvu eta, ma aŋela eta isavsaav pani.”

<sup>10</sup>Daba to iŋgin ndaaba tisob to Rom, ighita saveeŋ todi iparab kat. Tovenen imatughez: Ighaze tiwasasaron Paulus ila inim, nene pale tireepa ve imaat. Tovenen isaav pa ndaaba toni, ve tila tinguuaz Paulus ighau pa yes daba tonenen, ve tighami tilooŋ tila ruum todi lolo muul.

<sup>11</sup>Mboŋ tonenen, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, ve iyoon igharau, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus, umatughez malep. Uyoon ariana. Pasa, varug to uvotia izi Yerusalem, yom pale uvotia izi Rom paam.”<sup>a</sup>

### Yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirab Paulus imaat

<sup>12</sup>Tineep le ndugizau, ghoru Yuda pida tilup di, ve tikaal ataam pa tirab Paulus imaat. Yes timbua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiŋ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. <sup>13</sup>Ndiran to timbua saveeŋ pa rabuuŋ Paulus, yes irau tamoot ru avua. <sup>14</sup>Tovenen timundig tila to yes daba to watoonrau ve yes ŋginiina, ve tipaesia ŋgar todi padi tighaze: “Yei tonene nimbua saveeŋ ariana ila Maaron mata wa. Nighaze aazne ve ila, avomai irau itut aniiŋ eta maau, le irau nirab Paulus imaat. <sup>15</sup>Tovenen yamŋa daba toit pida ala to daba to iŋgin yes ndaaba to Rom, ve atombaana tovene aghaze: ‘Yei nighaze ugham Paulus izi inim tiei. Leso nighason poiiani pa saveeŋ toni pughu, ve nighazooŋ pani kat.’ Yam agham tovene, ve yei pale nisaŋani izi ataam luvuŋa. Sawa to inim peria tiei, ghoru nirabi imaat. Leso ilat ivot tiam sob.”

<sup>16</sup>Eemoghon Paulus wagha taliŋa irab saveeŋ mbuaŋ todi tonowen. Tovenen ila ivot ruum to yes ndaaba, ve ilooŋ ila ighita wagha, ve ipaesia saveeŋ tonenen pani. <sup>17</sup>Paulus ilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve imbaaŋ ila pa daba eez to yes ndaaba inim, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Ugham pain tonene ila to daba tiam to iŋgin yam ndaaba asob. Pasa, ye le saveeŋ ris pani.”

<sup>18</sup>Tovenen daba tonowen igham Paulus wagha ila to daba toni, ve isaav pani ighaze: “Paulus to nikisi inepneep toman ghei ne, imbaaŋ payou, tauto nala toni. Ve ighason ghou ighaze naghama pain tonene inim ighita ghom. Pasa, ye le saveeŋ ris payom.”

<sup>19</sup>Tovenen daba toni ikis Paulus wagha nima, ve yesuru tila dige, ghoru ighasoni ighaze: “Yo, sa saveeŋ to ughaze usavia payou ne?”

<sup>20</sup>Paulus wagha isaav pani ighaze: “Yes Yuda timbua saveeŋ tighaze tinim tighason ghom, lesu bozo, ghoru ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa



daba to yes Yuda lupuunj todi. Sawa to tinim, yes pale tigham kaarom payom tighaze ye tau irau ila todi, lesu tighason poiiani pa saveej toni ve tighazoonj pa pughu. <sup>21</sup>Eemoghon ulooj di malep. Pasa, tamtoghon todi irau tamoot ru avua pale tisanjan pa rabuunji izi ataam luvuŋa. Yes timbua saveej ariana ila Maaron mata tighaze yes irau tighan aniiŋ maau, ve tighun ya maau, le irau tirab Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matadi payom ve tisanjan. Ighaze ulooj di, nene pale tigham njar tonenen.”

<sup>22</sup>Daba tonenen ilooj saveej toni, ve iŋgalsekini ighaze: “Saveej to yom usavia payou ne, upaesia pa ngeu ite paam malep.” Isavsaaŋ pani le isob, ghoru ipuli ila.

### Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa ndug Sisarea

<sup>23-24</sup>Daba tonenen ipoi daba ru to yes ndaaba tinim, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Ala ayou yes ndaaba irau 200, toman ndaaba tamoot tol saanŋul (70) to tilaan pa hos. Ve agham yes ndaaba to kisiij iiz paam irau 200. Ve agharaat hos pida pa Paulus paam. Mboŋ aazne, ndag anunu ighaze igham liim ve paan, ghoru agham Paulus, ve yamŋa amundig azila pa ndug Sisarea. Anŋin poiiani le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.” <sup>25</sup>Isavsaaŋ toman di le isob, ghoru imbood paesiiŋ ila rau tovene:

<sup>26</sup>“O gavana Feliks, tiina tiou. You Klodias Lisius naghama ndag poia payom.

<sup>27</sup>“Ŋgeu to ilat ne, yes Yuda tikisi ve rismoghon tone tirabi imaat. Eemoghon you nalooj tighaze ye to Rom, tovenen nala toman ndaaba tiou, ve nigham mulini ve niŋguaaza padi.<sup>b</sup>

<sup>28</sup>You naghaze nawatag: Ye ighama sa njar to Yuda tighita tighaze isosor. Tovenen naghama ila, ve napayoonda ila daba to yes Yuda matadi. <sup>29</sup>You naneeŋ, ve nalooj saveej todi iparab ila inim, ve naghita naghaze ye ighama sosor tiina eta irau to taghuri ilooj ila ruum to yabyabuunj, ma tarabi imaat ne maau. Yes tiwazoran di pa taudi tutuunj todi moghon.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Muri ghoru, tipaes payou tighaze Yuda pida tighama lilini tighaze tirabi imaat. Tauto rikia moghon napaghaua ilat. Lesu anam utiir saveej toni. Ve nasaav pa yes to tighaze tipayoonda pa savaŋ saveej naghaze tizilat tiom tonanan, ghoru tivotia sosor toni ila matam. Yo, saveej tiou, tauto inim imuul sualen. Uneep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup>Tovenen mboŋ tonenen, yes ndaaba titaghon saveej to tiina todi, ve tighama Paulus ve yesŋa tila tivot ndug Antipatris. <sup>32</sup>Tineep tonowe le ndugizau, ghoru yes ndaaba to tilaagh taan, timuul tila pa inadi to Yerusalem we. <sup>33</sup>Ve yes to tilaan pa hos, tighama Paulus ve malmalidi tila tivot ndug Sisarea. Tila peria, ghoru tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana

**b** 23:27 Mbarj 21:30+ **c** 23:29 Lu 23:14+; Mbarj 18:14+, 25:25, 26:31

Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila nima. <sup>34</sup>Feliks iwaat rau to Klodias imbooda le isob, ghoru ighason Paulus ighaze: “Ndug tiom ineep taan suruvu sine?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighaze “You nanim pa taan suruvu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup>Feliks isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Uneep le yes to tighaze tipayoon ghom pa savsaveenj tinim tivot, ghoru naloonj saveenj tiam.” Ghoru isaav pa ndaaba pida ighaze tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina to muuj Erod ireii, ve tingini tonowe.

### Yes Yuda tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila Feliks mata

**24** <sup>1</sup>Mboj liim inim ila, ghoru Ananias to daba to watoonrau, yesnja nginiinja pida to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea, pa tighaze tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveenj ila gavana Feliks mata. Igeu ngara eez to iwatag katin tutuuj to Rom, ye ilaagh toman di paam, lesu igham avodi ve iul di pa savsaveenj. Iza Tertulus. <sup>2-3</sup>Tovenen timbaan pa Paulus iloonj inim, ghoru Tertulus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze:

“O tiina tiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payom. Pasa, nginiinj tiom, nene poia kat. Mbeb naol to muuj tisami, yom ugharaat di wa. Tovenen sawa mala to ungin ghei, nepoonj tiei poia kat. Tauto yei nisob irau ndug ndug lolomai poia payom ve nipapait ghom. <sup>4</sup>Eemoghon irau naseenj saveenj tiou ila mala kat maau. Pale uyasiil pa aliñag. Yom ngeu poiam. Tovenen naghason ghom: Irau uloonj saveenj tiei tuku tonene?”

<sup>5</sup>“Yei nighita ngeu tonene nighaze ngar toni poia maau. Ye inimale moroghoonj samia. Pasa, ipapamundigin parzoraan ve malmal tintina ila yes Yuda lolodi irau ndug tisob. Yom uwatag: Yes to titaghon Yesu to Nasaret ne, tipaghau taudi tila sagan pa yes Yuda, ve tipamundigin lupuuj paghu wa. Tauto yes ival tirere padi. Ve ngeu tonene, ye imuñmuuj pa lupuuj todi.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>6</sup>Ve itoova pa iwaghamun Rumai Tiina paam, lesu ighami isami ila Maaron mata. Tauto nikisi. Yei nighaze taumai nipayoonda ve nitiir saveenj toni. <sup>7</sup>Eemoghon Lisius to injin ndaaba tisob to Yerusalem, ye inim ireu ghei, ve isadi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ghoru isaav payei ighaze ninim nighita ghom, ve nisaav ghazoonja payom pa sosor toni. <sup>8</sup>Tovenen poia pa taum ughason poian ngeu tonene pa saveenj toni. Lesu ughilaal ughaze saveenj isob to nisavia pa sosor toni, nene onoon moghon.”

<sup>9</sup>Tertulus isavia saveenj tonene le isob, ghoru Yuda pida anadi timundig ve tipariaan saveenj toni tighaze saveenj isob to ye isavia, nene onoon moghon.

### Paulus ipoon tau pa savsaveenj ila Feliks mata

<sup>10</sup>Ghoru Feliks ipatoonj nima ila pa Paulus, lesu ana isaav. Tovenen Paulus ipamundigin saveenj toni ighaze:

**d 24:5** Mbarj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

“O gavana Feliks, you nawatag: Ndaman ndaman to yom ukaria gharatoonj yei Yuda saveeŋ tiei wa. Tovenen lolog poia pa nayoon ila matam, ve navotia taug. Leso uwatag ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau. <sup>11</sup>Saveeŋ tonene, pataŋani maau. Ighaze ughason tamtoghon pani, nene pale tisaav payom tovene: Wariiz moghon, mboŋ saangul ve ru to ila wa, you nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuuŋ. <sup>12</sup>Yeru tamtoghon eta niparזור ilooŋ ila sirsiiŋ to Rumai Tiina lolo maau. Ve napazaagh tamtoghon pa mbeg eta ilooŋ ila yes Yuda rumai todi, ma ila ndug tiina lolo, nene paam maau. Yes to aazne tiŋgal saveeŋ payou ne, todi eta ighita ghou naghham tovene maau. <sup>13</sup>Tovenen saveeŋ ŋgaliŋ todi to iŋarua ghou, nene taudi tisaav. Eemoghon ledi mbeg eta to ipalot saveeŋ todi ve ipatoŋa ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup>“Eemoghon saveeŋ todi waaro eez, nene you nayok pani. You nasaav ghazooŋa payom: You nambesmbes pa Maaron to nditimumai itaghon ataam to Krisi to yes tirere pani. Eemoghon ŋgar isob to itaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, toman saveeŋ isob to ineep ila rau to yes propeta, nene you naghur ila.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>15</sup>Yeija yes ndiran tonene, ŋgar tiei ee moghon. Pasa, nisob nighur matamai pa sawa to Maaron pale ipamundigin yes mateeŋa. Yes ndiran denjadi, ve yes samsamiadi paam.<sup>f</sup>

<sup>16</sup>Tauto sawa isob, you nazuaria ghou naghaze le lolog toman ŋgar tiou isob iŋgalaŋ moghon ila Maaron mata, ve tamtoghon matadi paam.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>17</sup>“You nala naneep irau ndug ndug pa ndaman pida wa. Tauto namuul nanim taug ndug tiou, lesa naghita tamtoghon tiou, ve naghur ulaŋ pida ila pa yes mbolaŋa. Ve naghaze naghham watoonjrau pida pa Maaron paam.<sup>h</sup>

<sup>18</sup>You naghaze naghham uraat pa mbeg tonenen, tauto nalooŋ nala sirsiiŋ to Rumai Tiina lolo. Sawa to tighita ghou izi tonowe, you nagharaat taug ve naŋgalaŋ ila Maaron mata wa. Ve ival tineep toman ghou maau, ve napamundigin oroor maau.<sup>i</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Eemoghon Yuda pida to tineep taan suruvu to Asia ve tinim, yes tighita ghou ve tipamundigin pataŋani tonene. Tauto ighaze ndiran tonowen tighita tighaze you naghham sosor eta, ghoru poia pa taudi tinim tiyoon ila matam, ve tisavia payom. <sup>20</sup>Ve ighaze maau, nene yes to yeija niyondyood ne, taudi irau tisaav ghazooŋa payom: Sawa to tipayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ ila daba to yes Yuda lupuuŋ todi, tindeŋ sa sosor kat to you naghami? <sup>21</sup>Avaat saveeŋ tiou waaro eez to ireu lolodi. Sawa to nayondyood ila lolodi, namboob naghaze: ‘You naghur matag pa

---

e 24:14 Mbaŋ 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 f 24:15 Yo 5:28+; Mbaŋ 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10  
g 24:16 Mbaŋ 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 h 24:17 Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10  
i 24:18 Mbaŋ 21:26+

mundigiŋ to yes mateeŋa, tauto aazne tipayoon ghou pa savsaveeŋ ila matamim!’ ”<sup>j</sup>

<sup>22</sup>Feliks, ye ighazooŋ kat pa ŋgar to yes to titaghon ataam to Yesu. Tovenen Paulus isavsaav le isob, ghoru Feliks irab motin saveeŋ todi ighaze: “Poia. Saveeŋ imuul tovene, ve tasaan Lisius to daba to yes ndaaba to Yerusalem. Tau izi inim, ghoru naŋgabiiz saveeŋ tiam, ve nagharaata.” <sup>23</sup>Ghoru isaav pa daba to yes ndaaba ighaze ighur Paulus ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun ve iŋgin poiani. Eemoghon ighur pataŋani pani malep, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ineep sorok ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo. Ve ighaze Paulus ndita tinim ve tighaze tiuuli pa aniŋ ma mbeb pida, nene iŋgalsekin di malep.<sup>k</sup>

### Paulus ipaghazoŋan Feliks pa ataam to Yesu

<sup>24</sup>Mboŋ pida inim ila, ghoru Feliks yesuru azuwa Drusila tinim. Drusila, ye Yuda tidi. Feliks imbaaŋ ila pa Paulus ighaze inim ve yesŋa tisavsaav. Paulus inim ivot todi, ve avo ila pa ataam to taghur ila to Yesu Kriŋi, ve yesuru tiloŋlooŋa. <sup>25</sup>Paulus ipaghazoŋan Feliks pa ŋgar denja, ŋgar to ŋginiŋ tauud pooi, ve gabizooŋ ve ghuruun atia to pale ivot pa Mboŋ Muri. Feliks ilooŋ saveeŋ tonenen le imatughez. Tovenen irab motin saveeŋ ighaze: “Poia. Imuul to sualen. Umuul ula, ve naghita sawa poia eta, ghoru nambaŋ payom umuul unum, ve tawasavon ghiit muul.” <sup>26</sup>Feliks ighur mata ighaze Paulus igham le yaam pida inim gholiŋi, leso ipuli ila. Tovenen sawa naol, imbanbaaŋ pani inimnim, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

<sup>27</sup>Ndaman ru isob, ghoru Feliks isob pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham ina. Feliks ighaze igham yes Yuda lolodi poia, tovenen ipul Paulus ineep ila ruum to yabyabuun lolo.

### Paulus iyoon ila Festus mata

**25** <sup>1</sup>Festus to gavana paghu to Yudea, ila ivot ndug Sisarea, ve ipamundigin uraat toni. Ineep tonowe irau mboŋ tol, ghoru izala pa Yerusalem. <sup>2</sup>Yes daba to watoŋrau yesŋa ndolmana pida to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariana tighaze: <sup>3</sup>“Vena, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul iza inim Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tovene pasa, yes timbua saveeŋ tighaze tirabi imaat izi ataam luvuŋa.

<sup>4</sup>Eemoghon Festus ipamuul aliŋadi ighaze: “Paulus, tikisi ineep izi ndug Sisarea. Ve you, mala maau pale nazila. <sup>5</sup>Ighaze yam aghita aghaze ye igham sosor, ghoru daba tiam pida timundig toman ghou, ve yeiŋa nizila. Leso tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ izi tonowe.”

<sup>6</sup>Festus ineeƨ toman yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mboŋ liim ve tol ma saangul ma venen, ghero imundig ve imuul izila ndug Sisarea. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghero ila mbole izi ila ndug to gharatoŋ saveeŋ, ve imbaaŋ ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim. <sup>7</sup>Paulus inim ivot, ghero yes Yuda to tineep Yerusalem ve tizi tinim, tiyoon luvutini, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. Tighaze ye ighamgham ŋgar samsamia kat. Eemoghon ledi mbeb eta to ipalot saveeŋ todi ve ipatoŋa ighaze nene onoon ne maau. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>8</sup>Tisavsaaƨ le isob, ghero Paulus ana ipamuul saveeŋ todi ighaze: “You namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda maau, ve naghama soso eta pa Rumai Tiina maau. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghama soso eta pani maau.”<sup>1</sup>

<sup>9</sup>Festus ighaze ighama yes Yuda lolodi poia. Tovenen ighason Paulus ighaze: “Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloŋ saveeŋ tonene muul izi tonowe?”

<sup>10</sup>Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Maau. Yom to kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghoma pa uraat to gharatoŋ saveeŋ. Tauto aazne, nayoona ila matam izi ndug tonene, lesa ugharaat saveeŋ tiou. Ve yom uwataga wa: You naghama soso eta pa yes Yuda maau. <sup>11</sup>Eemoghon ighaze ughita ghau ighaze naghama soso tiina eta irau to namaat pani, ghero urab ghau namaat! You namatughez pa atia tiou maau. Eemoghon ighaze saveeŋ ŋgaliŋ to tighama payou ne onoon maau, nene ŋgeu eta irau ighur ghau nala nimadi ne maau. Poia. Venen, you naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesa ilooŋ saveeŋ tiou.”

<sup>12</sup>Festus ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve yesŋa ndiran ŋgara toni pida tiwasavon di pani. Le isob, ghero isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yom ughaze kinik tiina to Rom ilooŋ saveeŋ tiom. Poia. Pale ula ughita.”

### **Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ toni pa Kinik Agripa**

<sup>13</sup>Festus, ye gavana paghu. Tovenen mboŋ pida inim ila, ghero kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tighaze tighita. <sup>14</sup>Yesuru tineep mala ris izi Sisarea, tovenen Festus ipaesia Paulus saveeŋ toni pa Agripa ighaze: “Ŋgeu eez, Feliks ighuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuun ve inepneep sone. Iza Paulus. <sup>15</sup>Sawa to nazala Yerusalem, yes daba to watoŋrau toman yes ŋginiŋa to yes Yuda tinim tighita ghau, ve tiŋgal saveeŋ naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariana tighaze natiir saveeŋ toni, ve naghur atia pani. <sup>16</sup>Eemoghon you napamuul aliŋadi naghaze: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tovene maau. Irau nighur tamtoghon eta ila koia nimadi sorok ne maau. Ighaze tamtoghon pida tiŋgal saveeŋ pa ŋgeu eta, ye yesŋa yes to tiŋgal saveeŋ pani, irau tilup di ila ndug ee moghon, ve nighur soso pa ŋgeu tonenen, lesa ipooŋ tau pa saveeŋ todi.’

<sup>17</sup>“Nasaav padi tovene, ve muri ghoru, yeiŋa ndiran tonowen nizi ninim Sisarea. Ninim nivot ve nanamnaam maau. Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru yeiŋa nila ve mboleŋ izi ila inag to gharatooŋ saveeŋ, ve nambaŋ ila pa Paulus ve inim. <sup>18</sup>Yes to tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, timundig tiyoon ve tivotia sosor toni. You naghaze pa tisavia sosor tiina eta. <sup>19</sup>Eemoghon maau. Yesŋa tiwazoran di pa sunjuuŋ todi ŋgara, ve ŋgeu eez to imaat ila wa, iza Yesu. Paulus isaav arianaŋ ighaze ŋgeu tonowen ineep mata iyaryaar. <sup>20</sup>Nalooŋ saveeŋ todi le nakankaan. Nagham ŋgar naghaze: ‘Pale naghazooŋ pa saveeŋ tonene pughu vena?’ Tovenen naghason Paulus naghaze: ‘Vena, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve nalooŋ saveeŋ tonene muul izi tonowe?’ <sup>21</sup>Eemoghon ye iyok maau. Ighason ghoru arianaŋ ighaze ila Rom, ve kinik tiina itiir saveeŋ toni. Ve ighason paam ighaze yes ndaaba tingin poiani le ila ivot tonowe. Tovenen you nasaav pa yes ndaaba naghaze tikisi ineep to sualen le irau nandeeŋ ataam eta, ghoru naghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>22</sup>Kinik Agripa ilooŋ saveeŋ tonene, ve isaav pa Festus ighaze: “You naghaze taug nalooŋ ŋgeu tonowen saveeŋ toni paam.”

Festus isaav pani ighaze: “Poia. Bozo, ghoru ulooŋa.”

### Paulus iyoon ila kinik Agripa mata

<sup>23</sup>Mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru kinik Agripa yesuru livu Benis tila toman yes ndolman to ndug ve yes daba to yes ndaaba, ve tilooŋ tila ruum lolo to lupuuŋ, ve tilup di tonowe. Tigham mogheraanŋ pida pa tipakur Agripa yesuru Benis le isob, ghoru Festus imbaanŋ ila ighaze tigham Paulus inim.<sup>m</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Paulus inim ivot, ve Festus isaav ighaze: “Kinik Agripa, ve yam asob to anim aneep toman ghei ne, aghita ŋgeu tonene! Yes Yuda tisob tighason ghoru pani izi Yerusalem ve sualen paam. Ve azedi iyaryaanŋ pa bobaanŋ tighaze ye ineep malep. Narabi imaat.<sup>n</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Eemoghon nalooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve naghita naghaze ye igham sosor tiina eta irau to tarabi imaat ne maau. Ve ye tau ighason ghoru ighaze ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiir saveeŋ toni. Tovenen you nayok pa aliŋa, ve pale naghuri ila. <sup>26</sup>Eemoghon nakankaan pa sa saveeŋ to pale nambooda ila rau inim paesiinŋ pani, leso tiina toit ighazooŋ pa saveeŋ toni pughu. Kinik Agripa, pughu tonene to naghami inim iyoon ila yom toman tamtoghon tisob tonene matamim. Naghaze tasob talooŋ saveeŋ toni le isob, ghoru yam auul ghoru pa ŋgar pida, ve nambooda ila rau. <sup>27</sup>Pasa, ŋgar tiou tovene: Ighaze ŋgeu eta ineep ila ruum to yabyabuunŋ lolo, ve taghuri ila to kinik tiina to Rom, ye irau ila toman rau eta to ipaesia sosor toni, ghoru poia. Ighaze paesiinŋ eta maau, ve taghur sorokini ila, nene ŋgar to borouŋa.”

**Paulus ivotia tau ila kinik Agripa mata**  
(Mbaŋ 9:1-18, 22:3-16)

**26** <sup>1</sup>Tovenen kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighaze: “Yo, yom anam usavia saveeŋ tiom.”

Paulus izuzuun nima iŋarua di lesu tighur taliŋadi pani, ve ipamundigin saveeŋ toni. Ighaze ivotia tau, lesu tighilaala tighaze ye le sosor maau: <sup>2-3</sup>“O kinik Agripa, yom uwatag katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve sa saveeŋ to niwazoran ghei pani, nene yom ughazooŋ pani. Tovenen aazne, lolog poia pasa, nanim nayooson ila matam pa navotia taug. Lesu uwatag ughaze you naghham sosor eta maau, ve saveeŋ naol to yes Yuda tiŋgali payou, nene kaarom moghon. You naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliŋam pooi pa aliŋag? Pasa, saveeŋ tiou, nene mala ris. Pa vene, tinim imum.

<sup>4</sup>“Iŋgar tiou ve gabuag to pain ghou ve inim aazne, nene Yuda tisob tiwatagi. Iŋgar to naghami izi taug ndug tiou Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam, nene tikankaan pani maau. <sup>5</sup>Yes Yuda tiwatag katin ghou. Muuŋ ve inim ne, you ŋgeu tutuuŋa eez. Lupuuŋ tiei, nizuaria ghei kat nighaze le nitaghon katin tutuuŋ tisob to Maaron. Mbesooŋ tiei ilib pa Yuda tisob. Ighaze nditag tonene lolodi pa tiuul ghou, nene irau taudi tipariaaŋ saveeŋ tiou tonene.

<sup>6</sup>Saveeŋ mbuaaŋ to Maaron toman nditimumai, you naghurghur matag pa sawa to anoŋa toni ivot. Tauto aazne, tipayoon ghou pa savaaveeŋ to sualen.<sup>o</sup>

<sup>7</sup>Yei Yuda rumai tiei saangul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonowen, ve suŋuuŋ tiei iŋaŋarua Maaron irau mboŋ ndag nighaze igham anoŋa toni ivot. O kinik, you paam naghur matag pa saveeŋ mbuaaŋ tonenen, tauto yes Yuda tiŋgal saveeŋ naol payou.

<sup>8</sup>Pughu vena to yam pida aghita aghaze Maaron irau ipamundigin yes mateeŋa maau?

<sup>9</sup>“Muuŋ, ŋgar tiou iyaryaŋ naghaze you irau naghham ŋgar naol pa nawaghmun Yesu to Nasaret iza, ve natatan saveeŋ toni.<sup>p</sup>

<sup>10</sup>You naghham tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve naghham tovene izi Yerusalem muuŋ. Nakis Maaron tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa katindi, ve naghur di tilooŋ tila ruum to yabyabuun. Ve sawa to yes daba timbua saveeŋ pa rabuuŋ di timatmaat, you paam nayok pa ŋgar todi ve naghaze nene poia pa tirab di. <sup>11</sup>Sawa naol, you nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumai todi, ve naghurghur pataŋani padi. Ve naghhamgham ariana padi naghaze le tighur muridi pa Yesu, ve tipiyaav saveeŋ samia pani, ghoros poia. You ateg yabyab padi kat. Tovenen nalaghlaagh nala ndug ndug to mala we

paam. Leso nakis tamtoghon todi to tighur ila to Yesu, ve naghama ngar raraate moghon padi.”

### Paulus isavia sawa to Yesu ivot toni

<sup>12</sup>Paulus iseeŋ saveeŋ toni ighaze: “Tauto sawa eez, naghama tapirig ila to yes daba to watoonrau, ve timbaaŋ ghou nala ndug Damaskus, lesa naghama ngar raraate moghon izi tonowe.

<sup>13</sup>“Nalaagh taghon ataam nala le ndag anunu iza inim bobodaŋ. Ghoru nguruba tiina kat ineeŋ sambam ve izi inim isul luvutin ghou, ve yes to tilaagh toman ghou ne paam. Nguruba tonowen, tapiri ilib pa ndag mata. <sup>14</sup>Yei nisob nitap nizi taan, ve naloŋ ngeu eez aliŋa. Isaav payou ila saveeŋ Hibru ighaze: ‘Saul, Saul, pughu vena to yom unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou. Ngar tiom to uzoroor ghou ne, tauto iwaghamaun taum. Yom unumale bapolo to iyel pa ataam ve tiŋgal dige pa ai mata, lesa tipasalungani.’

<sup>15</sup>“Tovenen you naghasoni naghaze: ‘Tiina, yom sei?’

“Ye ipamuul aliŋag ighaze: ‘You Yesu. You to yom unoknok ghuruuŋ pataŋani payou ne. <sup>16</sup>Umundig uyoŋ. You navot tiom pa naghur ghom unum uraata tiou. Mbeb to aazne ughita, toman mbeb pida to muri pale navotia di payom, yom irau uvotia di pa tamtoghon, lesa upariaaŋ di pa tighur inim tiou. <sup>17</sup>Ighaze yes Yuda ve yes to Yuda maau ne, titoova pa tiwaghamaun ghom, you pale napas ghom uvot pa nimadi. You pale nambaŋ ghom pa yes to Yuda maau ne. <sup>18</sup>Ve yom pale upaghazoŋan di payou. Lesa titoor ngar todi, ve tighur muridi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar samsamia to ndoroom, ve tiŋarua Maaron ve ghazoŋa toni. Ighaze tigham tovene, nene pale nareu sosor todi ilale. Ve sawa to Maaron irei mbeb popoia pa tamtoghon toni patabuaŋa, nene pale yes ledi ndamodi paam. Pasa, tighur inim tiou ve tinim ye le wa.’<sup>q</sup>

### Paulus isavia uraat toni

<sup>19</sup>“O kinik Agripa, mbeb to you naghita, nene ilaagh sambam ve izi inim. Tovenen irau nazoora maau. <sup>20</sup>Tauto navotia saveeŋa izi ndug Damaskus muuŋ, ghoru navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan suruvu to Yudea. Muri ghoru, navotia pa yes to Yuda maau ne paam. You nasavsav pa tamtoghon naghaze tipul ngar todi samsamia, ve titaghon Maaron ngar toni. Lesa tipatoŋ taudi tighaze titoor ngar todi wa.’

<sup>21</sup>Pughu tonene to yes Yuda tikis ghou ilooŋ ila sirsiir to Rumai Tiina lolo, ve tighaze tirab ghou namaat. <sup>22</sup>Eemoghon muuŋ ve inim, Maaron iuluul ghou. Tauto aazne, naneep matag iyaryaar, ve nayoon ila matamim. You napariaaŋ Yesu saveeŋ toni ila tamtoghon tisob matadi,

**q 26:18** Yo 8:12; Mbaŋ 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13    **r 26:20** Mt 3:8; Mbaŋ 9:20+



leso naghām di tighur ila to Yesu. Yes to ledi izadi maau, ve yes to izadi tintina ne paam. Ve saveeŋ to nasasavia ne, paghu maau. Mbeb to muuŋ Mose ve yes propeta tisavia tighaze muri pale ivot, tauto nasavia.<sup>s</sup> 23 Pasa muuŋ, tisaav tighaze Mesia pale iyamaan yabyabuŋ ve imaat, ve imundig pa mateeŋ muuŋ. Ghorō ivotia ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtoġhon. Yes Israēla, ve ndug ndug to Yuda maau ne paam.”<sup>t</sup>

### Paulus ighaze le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu

<sup>24</sup>Paulus ipasob saveeŋ toni sone, ve Festus tisaav pani toman aliŋa tiina ighaze: “Paulus, ŋgar tiom iwaghamgham! Tipatoot ghom pa ŋgar naol, tauto dabam isami!”<sup>u</sup>

<sup>25</sup>Eemoghon Paulus ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Tiina tiou Festus, dabag isami maau. You nasavia saveeŋ onoon moghon toman ŋgar. <sup>26</sup>Mbeb to nasavia di ne, kinik Agripa iwataġ di tisob wa. Eta iyooŋ pa mata ma taliŋa maau. Pasa, mbeb tonene ŋgozaaŋa maau. Tauto namatughez maau, ve nasaav ghazooŋa pani. <sup>27</sup>O kinik Agripa, yom ughur ila saveeŋ to yes propeta, ma maau? You nawatag naghaze yom ughur ila.”

<sup>28</sup>Kinik Agripa ipamuul aliŋa ighaze: “Wai Paulus, nene vena? Ughaze rikia moghon ugham ghou nanim Kriŋi le to aazne?”

<sup>29</sup>Paulus isaav pani tovene: “Ighaze aazne, ma sawa ite paam, nene poia moghon. Ve you naghaze le Maaron igham ghom toman tamtoġhon tisob to aazne tiloŋlooŋ saveeŋ tiou ne paam, atoor ŋgar tiam ve ataghon ŋgar to you nataghoŋi, ghorō poia. Eemoghon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alooŋ ala ruum to yabyabuŋ animale you malep.”

<sup>30-31</sup>Paulus isavsaaŋ le isob, ghorō kinik Agripa toman gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtoġhon tisob to tineep toman di, timundig tivot tila pumuri, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Iŋgeu tonowen igham sosor eta irau to tarabi imaat, ma taghuri ilooŋ ila ruum to yabyabuŋ ne maau.”<sup>v</sup>

<sup>32</sup>Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighaze: “Iŋgeu tonowen izoorndug ighaze kinik tiina to Rom itiiŋ saveeŋ toni, tauto pale ila toni. Inimale maau, tone tapuli ila.”<sup>w</sup>

### Paulus iza waan ila pa Rom

**27** <sup>1</sup>Yes timbua saveeŋ pa tighur ghei niza waan, lesō niraav nila pa Itali. Tovenen tigham Paulus yesŋa tamtoġhon pida to tineep tomani ila ruum to yabyabuŋ lolo, ve tighur di tila daba eez nima, iza Yulius. Ye iŋgin ndaaba to Rom irau tamoot liim (100). Toman ndaaba toni, yes tineep ilooŋ ila ndaaba 600 to kinik tiina to Rom tau ndaaba

s 26:22 Lu 24:27,44+; Mbarj 10:43; Ro 3:21 t 26:23 1Kor 15:20,23; Kol 1:18  
u 26:24 Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13 v 26:30-31 Lu 23:14+; Mbarj 23:9, 25:25  
w 26:32 Mbarj 25:11

toni. <sup>2</sup>Waanj eez to ndug Adramitium ighaze iraa ve pa ndug pida to tineep taghon naari to Asia. Yei niza waanj tonowen, ghoru tiravia keel iza ve nivot. Aristarkus paam iza toman ghei. Ye to ndug Tesalonika to ineep iza taan suruvu to Masedonia.

<sup>3</sup>Mboj ndugizau, ve nighau niloon ndug Sidon. Yulius igham poian Paulus, ve ipuli iza ingig ndita pida to tineep iza tonowe. Leso tiuli pa aniij ve mbeb pida.<sup>x</sup>

<sup>4</sup>Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei. Tovenen nimbuti looja, lesu nipoon pa mutu Saiprus. <sup>5</sup>Nighau potla taghon naari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon ndug Mira to ineep taan suruvu to Lisia. <sup>6</sup>Niloon tonowe, ve Yulius to daba to yes ndaaba, ighita waanj eez to ndug Aleksandria to ighaze iraa ve pa Itali. Tovenen isakia ghei nivool nila pa waanj tonowen.

<sup>7</sup>Yei nivot, ve yaghur irab pa naghomai inim. Tovenen irau nighau rikia maau. Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana, ve nighau poipoi irau mboj pida le nila nigharau ndug Nidus. Eemoghon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau deija muul maau. Tovenen titoor waanj, ve naghomai ingal mutu Krit, lesu nipoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau norjoor eez to Krit, iza Salmone. <sup>8</sup>Yes uraata to waanj tigham uraat ariana le nipalib ghei pa norjoor, ghoru nighau poipoi taghon mutu dige, le nila niloon ndug kainanen eez, iza 'Lambu Poia.' Ineep igharau ndug tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup>Raveej tiei to niraav ninim, nene igham sawa mala. Sawa to niloon lambu tonowen, sawa to yes Yuda tingun taudi pa ghaniij aniij,<sup>y</sup> nene isob wa, ve sawa to karas ighaze ivot. Tovenen Paulus isaav padi ighaze: <sup>10</sup>"Ndiran tiou, alooj. You naghita naghaze iit irau tapatum ghiit. Ighaze taraav muul, nene pale tandej patanani tiina iza te pogho. Pale waanj imbiriiis, ve mburuguuj tisob tilaledi, ve iit paam pale tasob tamatmaat."

<sup>11</sup>Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighur iza Paulus aliija maau. Ye itaghon ngar to waanj tama ve ngeu to ighamgham pooz pa waanj. <sup>12</sup>Yei nigham ngar nighaze sawa to yaghur tiina imundig, lambu tonowen pale poia pa potiij maau. Tovenen yes ival tiyok tighaze nisakia ghaonj muul nila nilib pa lambu ite to ineep iza pa daudau, iza Finiks. Lesu nipot tonowe, ve nisanjan yaghur itoora, ghoru niraav muul. Pasa, lambu tonowen poia pa potiij.

### Karas tiina imundig

<sup>13</sup>Nineep tonowe le daudau suru inim. Tovenen yes uraata to waanj tighaze pa sawa poia pa raveej. Yes tiyou badewaanj iza, ghoru tiravia

---

x **27:3** Mt 25:36; Mbanj 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24 y **27:9** Sawa tiina to rewaanj sosor ighaze ivot, nene yes Yuda tingunngun taudi pa ghaniij aniij itaghon sunjuuj ngara. Sawa tononen ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Muri pa tonene, sawa to ndug yauja ivot ve ndug isami.

keel iza, ve nivot. Yei nighaughau taghon taan nila, <sup>14</sup>le mala maau ve kagu imundig toman tapiri, ve imalaan pa mutu inim, le izeev keel.

<sup>15</sup>Tovenen uraata to waan titoova pa titoor waan nagho, lesu nimbul nilooŋ nila. Eemoghon tiraua maau. Tovenen tipul waan ve ighau itaghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup>Nighau nila le nipoon pa mutu kainanjen eez muri, iza Kauda. Ghoru nigham uraat ariana pa youŋ waan kainanjen to niweua ne inim igharau waan tiina dige. <sup>17</sup>Waan kainanjen inim ipaak, ghoru niyoui iza, ve yes uraata to waan tikau ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isob, ghoru tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav pida ve tikau luvutin waan pani, ve tiliika le tunja. Lesu ipalot waan. Yes timatughez pa yaghur iviviir di tila, ghoru tizala maghat tiina to ineeŋ igharau Aprika, iza Sirti. Tovenen tirab keel izi, ve titug mbep pida tizila te lolo, lesu tikis waan ve nighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup>Ndug isami le isami kat, ve dibom irongot waan ila inim. Tovenen ndugizau, ghoru tisuruuv mburuguuŋ pida tila pa te. <sup>19</sup>Mboŋ ndugizau muul, ghoru matughezaan tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisaŋeeŋ kat. Tovenen nimadi ila pa mbep pida to waan paam, ve tisuruuv di tila pa te. <sup>20</sup>Yei nineep te pogho sawa mala ve nimomoghan. Mboŋ ve ndag, ndug isami kat le irau nighita ndag ve pitum maau. Ve dibom irab katin ghei. Tovenen nigham ngar nighaze yei irau nineep maau. Pale nisob nilalemai.

<sup>21</sup>Sawa mala tonenen, tamtoghon tighan aniiŋ maau. Tovenen Paulus imundig iyoon ila lolodi, ve isaav padi ighaze: “Yam ndiran tiou, animale alooŋ saveeŋ tiou ve tapul Krit maau, tone patanani tonene irau ivot pait maau, ve mburuguuŋ toit eta ilale maau. <sup>22</sup>Eemoghon tambaŋa paam. You naghaze napalot gham tovene: Yam amatughez malep. Pasa, toit eta irau ilale maau. Waan moghon to pale imbiriiis. <sup>23</sup>Pasa, noor mboŋ, Maaron tiou to nambesmbes pani ne, imbaan aŋela toni eez inim iyoon izi digeg, ve isaav payou ighaze: <sup>24</sup>Paulus, umatughez malep. Yom pale ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar toni. Ve Maaron ilooŋ sunuuŋ tiom wa. Tovenen ye pale mata pa yes to yamŋa araav ne, lesu todi eta ilale sob.”

<sup>25</sup>Ghoru Paulus iseŋ saveeŋ toni muul ighaze: “Tovenen you nasaav payam: Amatughez malep. Lolomim poia. Pasa, you naghur ila to Maaron naghaze mbep pale ivot animale ye isavia payou. <sup>26</sup>Eemoghon iit pale tazala maghat to mutu eta.”

### Waan imbiriiis

<sup>27</sup>Mboŋ inim saangul ve paan, ve yaghur iviviir ghei ve nimomoghan ila mazovan to Te Mediterenian. Mboŋ anoŋa, ghoru yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighaze nigharau taan wa. <sup>28</sup>Tovenen tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat ve titugi izila, ve tighita soso to te pogho ve izila tunja ila

magargaar, nene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ghoru titoova muul, ve tighita maghat iza inim irau 30 mita wa. <sup>29</sup>Yes timatughez tighaze waan pale izala yaam tintina to tineep ila te lolo. Tovenen tila waan mbole, ve tinduur badewaaj tintina paaj tizila te. Leso tikis waan ve ipot tunjia tonowe. Ve tipasul tighaze rikia ve ndugizau.

<sup>30</sup>Yes uraata to waan tikaal ataam tighaze tipul waan ve tighau. Tovenen tila waan nagho, ve titoom pa tipiyaav badewaaj. Ve maau. Tizugua waan kainajen, ve titugi izila te, lesu tiza ve tighau. <sup>31</sup>Eemoghon Paulus ighita di, ve ighilaal ngar todi. Tovenen isaav pa yes ndaaba toman daba todi ighaze: “Aghita ghiit wa? Ighaze yes uraata to waan tonowen tipul ghiit ve tighau, tiam eta irau poia maau. Pale asob amatmaat.” <sup>32</sup>Tovenen yes ndaaba tila timbut motin ravraav pa waan kainajen ve itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

<sup>33</sup>Mbojmaagh, ndoromromaaja sone, ve Paulus ipalot di ighaze tighan aniij, ghoru poia. Ye isaav padi ighaze: “Aghita. Iit taneep ila patajani tonene lolo, ve matughezaaj igham gham le aneep toman apomim nginiija irau mboj saajgul ve paaj wa. <sup>34</sup>You naghaze napalot gham. Agham aniij ve aghan, lesu ipalot gham ve amaata ila patajani tonene lolo sob. Agham ngar naol malep. Pasa, tiam eta irau igham samia maau. Iit tasob pale popoiaad moghon.” <sup>35</sup>Isavsavv padi le isob, ghoru igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani ila ival tiina matadi, ve iteev suruvu, ve ighan.<sup>z</sup>

<sup>36</sup>Ival tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauto ipalot di ve anadi tighan paam. <sup>37</sup>Yei to nineep ila waan ne, yei irau 276. <sup>38</sup>Mburuguuj tiina to waan, nene wit moghon. Tovenen tisob tighan le apodi isuj, ghoru tila tisuruuv wit isob izila pa te. Lesu waan pokia, ve imoghan ilooj ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup>Ndugizau, ghoru yes uraata to waan matadi ilooj ila le tighita naari. Eemoghon tighilaal ndug maau. Ve tighita giluuuj eez to magargaara poia. Tovenen tigham ngar tighaze titoor waan, lesu nighau denja nilooj nila tunjia ila papi tonowen. <sup>40</sup>Yes timundig ve timbut motmotin ravraav pa badewaaj tisob to tikis waan, ve titap tizi. Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev di tizila te. Ghoru tiravia keel tiina iza, ve yaghur izeeva, ve niraav nijarua lambu tonowen nilooj nila. <sup>41</sup>Nighaughau nila le waan nagho korokia izala maghat, ve mbole moghon to kalkalia. Tauto dibom irabi irabi le imbiriiis.<sup>a</sup>

<sup>42</sup>Ndiran pida to yeija niraav, yes ndaaba tikis di pa tighur di tila daba to gavman nimadi. Yes ndaaba timatughez tighaze ndiran tonowen pale tiwai tilooj tila taan, ghoru tighau tila. Tovenen timundig, ve tighaze tirab di tisob timatmaat. <sup>43</sup>Eemoghon daba to yes ndaaba ighaze iuul Paulus, lesu imaata sob. Tovenen ingalsekin ndaaba toni ighaze tigham

ngar tovene malep. Ghorō isaav pa yes to tiwatag waen ighaze: “Yam ayatov gham muuŋ azila, ve awai alooŋ ala.”<sup>44</sup> Ve yes to tiwatag waen maau, ye isaav padi ighaze tighita ledi ndiu, ma waan pida pida, ghorō tikis di ve tiwai pani tilooŋ tila pa naari. Yei nigham tovene, tauto nisob nilooŋ nila naari. Eta igham samia maau.

### Paulus ineeŋ izi mutu Malta

**28**<sup>1</sup> Yei nilooŋ nila naari, ve tipaes payei tighaze mutu tonowen iza Malta.<sup>2</sup> Yes paanu tau tigham poian ghei kat. Sawa tonenen, uman izi le ndug iyaun. Tovenen titavun yab, ve tipoi ghei tighaze nila yab ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai pida inim, ve ighaze indou di tizala yab. Eemoghon moot samia eez ineeŋ ila ai tonowen sosodi. Sawa to iyamaan yab tuntunu, sekia ivot le ijaan Paulus nima, ve livo kikikia pa nima.<sup>4</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita moot tonowen imonau ila Paulus nima, ve tiwasavon di tighaze: “Wai, ngeu tonene avaat irab tamtoghon eta imaat. Onoon, ye imaat ila te pogho maau. Eemoghon maaron liva toit to iyatyat ngar samsamia to tamtoghon,<sup>b</sup>

ye irau ipuli ineeŋ mata yaryaara maau. Tauto pataŋani tonene ivot pani.”<sup>5</sup> Eemoghon Paulus itir nima le itapaar moot tonenen izala yab, ve mbab eta ivot pani maau.<sup>c</sup>

<sup>6</sup> Yes paanu tau tighur matadi tighaze pale Paulus nima isarsar, ma itap izi imaat. Eemoghon tinaam le mala, ve mbab eta ivot pani maau. Tovenen titoor ngar todi, ve tisaav tighaze: “Wai, ye avaat maaron eta.”<sup>d</sup>

<sup>7</sup> Daba to mutu tonowen, iza Publius. Taan toni ineeŋ igharau ndug to yei nilooŋ pani. Ye igham ghei toman lolo poia, ve nila nineep tomani ila ruum toni irau mboŋ tol. Ye iŋgin poian ghei kat.<sup>8</sup> Publius tama, moroghoon tiina ighami ve inepneep. Tini ituntun, ve ibebeghaz siŋ. Tovenen Paulus ilooŋ ila toni, ve ighason Maaron pa iuuli. Ghorō ighur nima izala pogho, ve tini poia muul.<sup>e</sup>

<sup>9</sup> Yes paanu tau tighita mbab gharatoon tonenen, le moroghoon todi tisob tiŋarua Paulus tila, ve iuul di tisob tinidi popoia.<sup>10</sup> Tovenen yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai mbab katindi. Ve sawa to nitartar pa raveŋ muul, sa mbab to nimbool pani, nene tiuul ghei pani.

### Paulus ila ivot ndug tiina Rom

<sup>11</sup> Sawa to karas tiina imundig ve inim, yaghur ipoon waan eez to ndug Aleksandria le ipot izi mutu Malta. Waan tonowen nagho, tisap

---

**b 28:4** Ndiran to mutu Malta, yes Kristen maau. Maaron liva to tisavia, nene maaron todi eez. **c 28:5** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 **d 28:6** Mbarj 14:11 **e 28:8** Mk 16:18; Mbarj 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

maaron todi Zeus ndinatu ru anunudi tineep ila. Yei nineep tonowe irau kaiyo tol, le sawa to yaghur ate izi, ghoru niza waan tonenen, ve niraav muul. <sup>12</sup>Nighaughau nila le nilooŋ izi ndug Sirakius, ve nipot tonowe irau mboŋ tol. <sup>13</sup>Ghoru nipul Sirakius ve nivot muul, ve niraav nila nilooŋ izi ndug Regium. Nipot tonowe le mboŋ ndugizau, ghoru daudau imundig. Tovenen nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mboŋ ru, ghoru nilooŋ izi ndug Puteoli, ve raveeŋ tiei isob. <sup>14</sup>Nilooŋ tonowe, ve nindeŋ toŋvetaz pida to Krisi. Yes tighita ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nineep toman di irau mboŋ liim ve ru. Ghoru nipamundigin laghoon tiei nighaze nila pa ndug tiina Rom.

<sup>15</sup>Toŋvetaz pida to Krisi to tineep izi Rom we tilooŋ varumai wa. Tovenen timundig tinim tighaze tighita ghei. Pida tindeŋ ghei izi maran to ndug Apius. Ve pida tindeŋ ghei izi ndug to tiwaat iza: ‘Ruum tol to yes loomba.’ Paulus ighita di tinim, le lolo poia ve ipait Maaron pa poia toni. Pasa, laghoon todi to tinim, nene ipaloti. <sup>16</sup>Yei nilaagh nila le nivot ndug tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus enŋeni ineep ila ruum eez, toman ndaaba eez to iŋgini.<sup>f</sup>

#### Paulus ivotia varu poia izi ndug tiina Rom

<sup>17</sup>Mboŋ tol inim ila, ghoru Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiinŋa to yes Yuda to tineep izi Rom ne ighaze tinim toni. Yes tinim tilup di, ve ye isaav padi ighaze: “Yam toŋvetaz, alooŋ. You naghamaŋ ngar eta to nawaghamun tamtoŋhon toit Yuda maau, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to nditimbuud maau. Eemoghon tikis ghou sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghou nala yes Roma nimadi. <sup>18</sup>Ve sawa to yes Roma titiir saveeŋ tiou, yes tighita tighaze you naghamaŋ sosor eta irau to tirab ghou namaat ne maau. Tovenen tighaze tipul ghou nala.<sup>g</sup>

<sup>19</sup>Eemoghon yes Yuda tizoor di pa ngar tonenen, ve naghita naghaze leg ataam eta muul maau. Tauto nasaav padi naghaze: ‘You naghaze nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu itiiir saveeŋ tiou.’ Eemoghon you nanim pa nanŋal saveeŋ pa taug tamtoŋhon tiou ne maau.

<sup>20</sup>Pughu tonene to napoi gham anim. Lesu naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazooŋa payam tovene: Aazne, tikau ghou pa sen tonene pasa, you nambesmbes pa Mesia to iit Israela tasob taghurghur mataad pani ne.”<sup>h</sup>

<sup>21</sup>Yes tisaav pani tighaze: “Saveeŋ tiom poia. Eemoghon nditaad to tineep izi Yudea we, timbood rau eta pa tipaesia ghom payei ne maau. Ve tamtoŋhon eta ineep Yudea, ve inim isavia varum payei, ma ipiyaav aliŋa samia eta iŋarua ghom, nene paam maau. <sup>22</sup>Ve poia pa taum unum peria wa. Lesu nilooŋ katin ngar tiom ila taum avom. Pasa,

**f 28:16** Mban 24:23, 27:3   **g 28:18** Mban 26:31+   **h 28:20** Mban 26:6+; Ro 15:8

yei niwatag tovene: Ndug naol tiwayoun avodi pa lupuuŋ tiam paghu tonene tighaze ŋgar tiam pida tisoror.”<sup>i</sup>

<sup>23</sup>Ghoro tighur sawa ite pa yesŋa Paulus tilup di muul pa savsaveeŋ. Tineep le sawa to lupuuŋ tonenen ivot, ghoro mbonjmaagh ve ival tiina kat tila pa ruum to Paulus inepneep ila. Ye ipaghazoŋan di pa pooz to Maaron ŋgara, ve ipatoot di pa tutuuŋ to Mose toman yes propeta aliŋadi, leso igham di tighur ila to Yesu. Ye ikiskis saveeŋ ila ila le mbonj izi.<sup>j</sup>

<sup>24</sup>Tamtoghon pida tilooŋ saveeŋ toni, ve tighur ila tighaze nene onoon. Eemoghon pida, tighur ila maau. <sup>25</sup>Tovenen tiwazoran di pa savsaveeŋ ila le maau, ve tighaze tighau. Eemoghon Paulus ipiyaav aliŋa ris padi ighaze: “Saveeŋ waaro eez to Avuvu Patabuaŋ ivotia pa nditimbuid ila propet Isaia avo, nene deŋja kat pa ŋgar tiam. Pasa, ye isaav ighaze:

<sup>26</sup>‘Ula to yes ndiran tonowen ve usaav padi tovene: “Yam pale alonjlooŋ saveeŋ. Eemoghon irau aghazooŋ pani maau.

Ve aghitghita mbeb. Eemoghon irau aghilaal pughu maau.”

<sup>27</sup> Pasa, ndiran tonowen, ŋgar todi iyaryaŋ kat.

Taliŋadi tilonjlooŋ saveeŋ maau. Ve tiponpoon matadi paam, leso tighita mbeb sob.

Ve inimale lolodi pa tighita mbeb ve tilooŋ saveeŋ, tone tighilaal, ve titoor ŋgar todi imuul inim tiou, leso nauul di tineep pooi muul.’”<sup>k</sup>

<sup>28-29</sup>Paulus isaav padi muul ighaze: “Tovenen you naghaze yam awatag kat tovene: Yam Yuda azurun ataam to Maaron igham mulin iit tamtoghon pani. Tauto isakia varu ila irau ndug ndug to Yuda maau. Ve yes pale tilooŋa, ve tighur ila.”<sup>l m</sup>

<sup>30</sup>Paulus inep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum to inep pani, ye tau igholgholi ila to ruum tau. Tamtoghon tisob to tinim ve tingigi, ye igham di toman lolo poia. <sup>31</sup>Ye imatughez maau. Iyoon ariana pa votiaŋ pooz to Maaron, ve ipatoot tamtoghon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveeŋ toni. Ve tamtoghon eta iŋgalsekini pa uraat toni tonowen maau.<sup>n o</sup>

i 28:22 Mbanj 17:6-7, 24:5 j 28:23 Lu 24:27+ k 28:27 Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+;

Ro 11:18 l 28:28-29 Baibol pida, tiseeŋ saveeŋ waaro tonene pa saveeŋ tovene:

‘Paulus isavsavaav le isob, ghoro yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveeŋ, ve tivot tila pumuri.’

m 28:28-29 Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11 n 28:31 Saveeŋ pida to sios histori muŋgina pida isaav tovene: Sawa to tipayoon Paulus pa savsaveeŋ, mbeb ighur pooi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ghoro ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaŋ varu poia, ve ila pa ndug pida inimale Spen (Ro 15:24,28), mutu Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Muri pa tonene, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Sawa tonenen, tipayoonda pa savsaveeŋ, eemoghon ighur pooi pani maau (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauto tirabi imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tovene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa ndag ee moghon. Paulus, timbut motin lua, ve Petrus, tirabi izala ai pambarooŋ. Daba izi ve aghe iza. o 28:31 Ep 6:19